

JOURNAL

**of the
One Hundred Sixty-Third**

**ANNUAL COUNCIL
Volume II**

AND

**DIRECTORY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**St. Andrew's Episcopal Church
Bryan, Texas**

**St. Thomas' Episcopal Church,
St. Francis' Episcopal Church,
and Canterbury
College Station, Texas**

**February 10 & 11
2012**

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Katharine Jefferts Schori, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Bonnie Anderson, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: Mr. Max Patterson, Diocese of Texas

Vice-President: The Right Reverend Larry R. Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: The Reverend Joseph Running, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend James P. Haney, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970—4,103,046 1980—5,582,119 1990—6,497,200 2000—8,182,990 2010—10,098,913

Square miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley (710). (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747). (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Assistant 1999; Coadjutor 2002, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Coadjutor 2008)

The 164th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be hosted by the Hispanic congregations of the Diocese of Texas, and will be held D.V. on February 8–9, 2013.

**THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

163RD
ANNUAL COUNCIL
Volume II

TOGETHER WITH A

DIRECTORY
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
AND
STATISTICS FOR 2011
as reported to the Council**

**St. Andrew's Episcopal Church
Bryan, Texas
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church,
St. Francis' Episcopal Church,
and Canterbury
College Station, Texas**

**February 10 & 11
2012**

**JOURNAL OF THE 163RD ANNUAL COUNCIL (2012)
VOLUME II**

and

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I—THE 163RD COUNCIL

Proceedings of the Council	1
Address of Bishop Doyle at Council	27
Regular Committees for the 163rd Council	39
Lay Delegates & Alternates to Council	41
Clergy Delegates to Council	50
Constitutional Amendment Passed for Printing	53
Regular Committees for the 164th Council (2013)	54

PART II—REPORTS TO COUNCIL

Confirmations & Receptions: Ten-Year Comparison	56
Necrology (memorial pages)	57
Audit Reports of the Foundations	66
Reports Received Late	110

PART III—FINANCIAL SUMMARIES

Treasurer's Report for 2011	114
Schedule of Assessments and Commitments for 2011	132
2012 Budgets Adopted	136

PART IV—STATISTICAL REPORTS

Comparative Statistics	152
Statistical Tables I–IV	153

PART V—THE DIRECTORY

Officers of the Diocese	176
Executive Board	180
Diocesan Operating Committees	181
Canonical Boards	182
General Convention Deputies & Alternates	183
Provincial Synod Delegates	184
Executive Board Divisions and Commissions	184
Diocesan Institutions	191
Colleges & Schools, with Missioners	195
Church Women of the Diocese	198
Canonical List of Clergy	201
Clergy Changes in 2011	206
Clergy Licensed to Officiate in 2011	208
Canonical Clergy Changes in Diocese for 2011	210
Candidates and Postulants	216
Former, Historic, & Combined Congregations	217
Special Chapels	218
Churches of the Diocese, with officers	219
Roster of Diocesan Clergy	275
Pastoral Leaders	323
Licensed Clergy	323
Students (by class)	330
E-mail Addresses for Diocesan Staff	334
Additional Addresses and Telephone Numbers	335
Surviving Spouses of Clergy	339
INDEX	342

PART I – THE 163RD COUNCIL

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 163RD COUNCIL

The 163rd Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas opened on Friday evening, February 10, 2012, at six-thirty o'clock, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist at Brazos County Expo Complex, Bryan. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. The preacher for the liturgy was the Right Reverend Griselda Delgado Del Carpio of the Diocese of Cuba. Assisting Bishop Doyle in the Holy Eucharist were the Right Reverend Dena Harrison, Bishop Suffragan of Texas; the Right Reverend Claude E. Payne and the Right Reverend Maurice M. Benetiz, Bishops of Texas, retired; the Right Reverend Rayford B. High, Jr., retired Bishop Suffragan of Texas, and Bishop Delgado; also the Reverend Russell Oechsel, Archdeacon and the Reverend Victoria Mason, Deacon. The Bishops were assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion by the diocesan canons and the clergy and laity of the host congregations.

FIRST SESSION Saturday, February 11, 2012

At 8:40 on Saturday morning, in Brazos County Expo Complex, Bryan, the 163rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. After an opening prayer and a reading from the Book of the Holy Scriptures that was placed in view of the delegates, the Bishop announced that the Reverend Beth Holden had been appointed as chaplain to the 163rd Council. The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer for the 163rd Council.

After announcing that 189 clergy and 427 lay delegates had registered by eight o'clock, the Secretary, in order to establish a quorum, first asked one delegate from each congregation to stand. Then all the clergy were asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report concerning Credentials, the Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears to the Church Pension Fund. The Secretary then moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who

are licensed to serve as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan congregations be admitted to Council with seat and voice but no vote. The motion was seconded. There being no objection, the motion was declared by the Bishop as adopted.

The Secretary announced that there was one Episcopal Fellowship in the diocese operating under the authority of Canon 12.12: St. Mary Magdalene, Manor. In accordance with the provisions of the Canon, the Secretary suggested that the Bishop recommend to Council that their lay delegate be given seat and voice (but no vote). The Bishop so recommending, the motion was then made and seconded to give seat and voice. There being no objection, the motion was declared by the Bishop as adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were four congregations that had failed to complete the payment of their Diocesan Assessment (and by canon would not be entitled to representation at Council): Holy Cross, Sugar Land; St. Peter's, Lago Vista; Church of the Redeemer, Houston; and St. Philip's, Hearne.

Bishop Doyle asked the Council make an exception in the case of the following congregations (all of whom were in the process of recovery): Holy Cross, Sugar Land; St. Peter's, Lago Vista; and Church of the Redeemer, Houston. The motion to remit their unpaid assessments and to seat these three congregations with voice and vote was made on behalf of the Finance Committee of the Executive Board. The motion was adopted on a unanimous voice vote.

The Secretary announced that all Parochial Reports were in except those of St. Paul's, Leigh, and St. Philip's, Hearne. Since delegates from these two congregations were not present at Council, the question of their seating was moot.

Bishop Doyle appointed the following college delegates and alternates to the 163rd Council: Sam Houston State, Alexia Florentin, Rebecca Alard (alternate); Southwestern, Megan DiNola, Nicki Jacks (alternate); Texas A&M, Laura Brown, Andrew Wood (alternate); and University of Texas (Austin), Lindsey Wohlfort, Alexandra Easley (alternate).

The Bishop announced that the 163rd Council was now organized for business. The Bishop then announced that he had appointed Dennis Clark as Parliamentarian for the 163rd Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure as printed in the Order of Business booklet and moved their adoption. There being no discussion, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The committee chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business as also printed in the Order of Business booklet. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 162nd Council and certified that the minutes of the 162nd Council as published in Volume II of the *Journal* of the 162nd Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of that Council. The Bishop then attested to the validity of the minutes of the 162nd Council as a true and accurate record of the proceedings of that Council.

The Bishop made the following appointments to fill vacancies on regular committees of Council: to Bishop's Address, the Reverend Daryl Hay, St. James', La Grange, to replace the Reverend David Puckett; to Dispatch of Business, Ms. Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station, to replace the Reverend Glennda Hardin; to Committee for Nominations, Michael Tomsu, Vice Chancellor, to replace David Harvin as *ex-officio*; to Resolutions, Sydney S. McClendon IV, St. Martin's, Houston, to replace Ms. Dianne Delisi, Christ Church, Temple; to Council Management, Richard Perkins, St. Andrew's, Bryan, to replace Richard Johnson, Trinity Church, The Woodlands.

Mary MacGregor, chair of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions, made the following report.

Right Reverend Sir, clergy, and delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes, I want to report some of the 2011 congregational development work completed and 2012 work that is underway, all of which is grounded in the mission and vision of the Diocese of Texas.

It is a right and good and joyful thing always and everywhere to give thanks to God for the opportunity to work with you and serve you, the good people of our faith communities.

As Director of Evangelism and Congregational Development, I am privileged to oversee the Congregational Development Office consisting of Bob Schorr, myself, and our talented assistants, Julie Heath and Rebecca Nelson Gomez. In 2011 Bob and I had the opportunity to meet 141 times in face-to-face meetings with representatives from 57 congregations. In addition, we deployed congregational coaches to work in 11 congregations. Numerous conferences, trainings, and large gatherings in which we participated and led rounded out our work as we sought to serve you.

There are two ways I would describe the ministry of congregational development: One is our goal is to be strategic and fruitful and the other is to be a ready and available resource for you.

So how are we strategic? Let me share some ways. The welfare and future of our congregations is of paramount importance to us all. With this in mind, the congregational development group—which also consists of our bishops, canon to the ordinary, treasurer, and director of our foundations—has worked closely with parishes seeking to be remitted to mission status. On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, and in accordance with Section 8.5 of the Canons, I am reporting to the Council that the following Parishes have been remitted to Mission Status: St. Peter/San Pedro, Pasadena; Grace, Houston; Redeemer, Houston; and St. Paul's, San Pablo, Houston.

Each of these churches represents a unique opportunity for redevelopment. A huge amount of collaborative effort was undertaken in 2011 between our staff and these congregations. This remittance to mission status opens the door for even greater collaboration. We are particularly blessed to have the Rev. Pedro Lopez from the Diocese of Chicago join us as the new Vicar of St. Peter/San Pedro, and the Rev. Gena Davis as new Vicar of Grace. The Rev. Oscar Huerta remains at St. Paul's/San Pablo as the Hispanic congregation there continues to grow, and the Rev. Israel Ahimbisibwe brings his immense talent as teacher and priest to the good people at Redeemer.

In addition, I am reporting to this council the closing of the Episcopal Fellowship of the Prodigal Son in Austin. This closure concurs with the retirement of the Rev. Bill Wigmore from Austin Recovery Ministries. The good news is that Bill will continue to work with the diocese to develop resources for recovery ministries.

The four remitted congregations are a part of a larger vision of thoughtful, faithful, strategic redevelopment.

To that end the congregational development team has created a number of new groups and is now engaged with some existing commissions and committees in new ways.

I work with the Greenfield Commission, chaired by the Rev. Jeff Fisher, a group that is charged with the responsibility to raise awareness and encourage extraordinary and creative initiatives from you, our congregations, to birth, satellite, second campus and establish unique forms of gathering places where fresh expressions of faith communities can be started for worship, mission, and ministry.

Each one of the ten members of this commission are here at council to personally ask you the question, "Where is your church's greenfield?"

Bob Schorr is now meeting to support and resource the Hispanic Commission of clergy.

I regularly meet with a new group of 15 rectors who represent congregations we have identified as having great potential for redevelopment.

We work closely with facilitators, the Revs. Chuck Treadwell and Rhoda Montgomery, to support Curate Camp, which is the first-year-out-of-seminary program for new clergy.

We provide professional facilitators to work with our individual clericus groups for peer and professional development.

We support our smallest congregations with 27 bi-vocational priests and many of the rest of you with the 20 deacons who are all graduates of The Iona School for Ministry at Camp Allen. This year the School has 29 students, and you can be proud that the dioceses of Oklahoma, Nebraska, and Wyoming are currently sending 11 of these students every month to Camp Allen. In addition, the dioceses of Arkansas, Oklahoma, Wyoming, West Texas, NW Texas, Nebraska, and Mississippi are collaborating with Iona and the Seminary of the Southwest in what is called the Iona Initiative to establish local formation programs in their dioceses based the Iona School for Ministry model adapted to their setting.

And finally, plans are in the works to develop a year-long formation opportunity to support clergy moving into their first call as rectors of congregations in the Diocese of Texas.

This strategic work provides a foundation of formation and support for our clergy that is exceptional in the Episcopal Church.

And for you, our congregational lay leaders, the office of congregational development strives to be a resource of information, education, and training.

Before I review with you some of the 2011 work focused on the laity I want to announce that on May 2–4, 2013, we will have a major gathering at Camp Allen called THE CONFERENCE: Stewardship, Discipleship, Evangelism. It will be an extraordinary time that interweaves these three huge areas of ministry. So mark May 2–4, 2013, on your calendars now.

To continue—highlights of the resources the congregational development office provided in 2011 include: three regional Wardens and Vestry Conferences with 480 persons in attendance; the Episcopal Network for Stewardship Conference we sponsored which many of you attended; the Evangelism Conference at Camp Allen last fall which was the first of its kind in many years; and Search Committee Interview Skills Training called STAR, which was offered to 14 congregations in rector searches and one other committee in 2011.

And finally, the Newcomer Ministry Project materials and resources, which have already been utilized by 73 churches and picked up nationally, are getting broad exposure across the Episcopal Church. I must thank Mary Parmer, the heart and head behind these resources. In 2011, Mary offered three one-day trainings for representatives from 23 of our congregations. She will do three additional trainings in 2012, one in Houston, Austin, and East Texas. Watch for details in the weekly Dialog and plan to send persons who are or will be involved in Invitation, Welcome, and Connection ministries in your congregation. This training and these outstanding resources are helping our congregations focus on the life-giving work of evangelism and how we can live into Christ's mandate to share the Gospel.

My brothers and sisters, we are witnessing a new vitality emerging among our congregations, born of the Holy Spirit. There is a world waiting to be invited into our congregations, persons longing to find communities of faith

where questions are welcomed, people are embraced, and lives are transformed by the love of Christ. And the time is now to go out and create fresh expressions of the church outside the walls of our congregations.

We, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, are abundantly blessed. How are we sharing this abundance for the transformation of lives? How are we spreading the seeds in the greenfields for God to water and multiply? The opportunity is yours. How will your congregation respond?

Please take a few moments to watch this video, which exemplifies some of the work being done in the greenfields of the Diocese of Texas and the challenge God has placed before us.

Bishop Doyle then made his address to the 163rd Annual Council (a printed copy of which can be found elsewhere in this volume).

The motion made by the Committee on the Bishop's Address to accept the Bishop's address was passed on a voice vote.

The Bishop declared a short break.

After reconvening, David Harvin, chancellor, in the place of Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the initial report of that committee with the following proposed amendments to Article 3.1 of the Constitution, Canon 2.1(f), Canon 2.1(j), and Canon 43.1 and 43.2.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT **(Presented for publication on first reading)**

Article 3 **THE STANDING COMMITTEE**

EXISTING:

Section 3.1 *Membership*

The Standing Committee shall consist of three Presbyters and three lay persons, at least 18 years of age, who are confirmed Communicants in good standing of the Church within the Diocese.

PROPOSED:

Section 3.1 *Membership*

The Standing Committee shall consist of three ~~Presbyters~~ Clergy and three lay persons, at least 18 years of age, who are confirmed Communicants in good standing of the Church within the Diocese.

IF AMENDED:

Section 3.1 *Membership*

The Standing Committee shall consist of three Clergy and three lay persons, at least 18 years of age, who are confirmed Communicants in good standing of the Church within the Diocese.

SUBMITTED BY: The Rev. Glenda Hardin, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Liberty, as requested by the Deacon Clericus

RATIONALE (by Rev. Hardin):

This section of the Constitution was adopted before the establishment of the Diaconate in the Diocese of Texas. This change would open membership on the Standing Committee to all ordained persons.

THE COMMITTEE PRESENTS THIS PROPOSAL FOR A FIRST READING WITHOUT RECOMMENDATION.

C. CANONICAL AMENDMENTS

**Canon 2
THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL**

EXISTING:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two lay persons, and the chancellor, who shall be an *ex-officio* member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15th prior to the first business session of the Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the privilege of the Committee to evaluate these proposals and recommend their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be printed in Volume I of the *Journal*.

PROPOSED:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two lay persons, and the chancellor, who shall be an *ex-officio* member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed

change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15th prior to the first business session of the Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the duty of this Committee not to otherwise compose, prepare, or author proposals or parts of proposals presented to the Annual Council. The Committee shall offer no evaluative comment or recommendation on any proposal received. It shall be the privilege of the Committee delegates to the Annual Council to evaluate these proposals and recommend determine their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be printed in Volume I of the *Journal*.

IF AMENDED:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two lay persons, and the chancellor, who shall be an *ex-officio* member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15th prior to the first business session of the Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the duty of this Committee not to otherwise compose, prepare, or author proposals or parts of proposals presented to the Annual Council. The Committee shall offer no evaluative comment or recommendation on any proposal received. It shall be the privilege of the delegates to the Annual Council to evaluate these proposals and determine their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be printed in Volume I of the *Journal*.

SUBMITTED BY: The Rev. Jim Stockton, the Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, Austin

RATIONALE (by Rev. Stockton):

The Apostle Peter called the leaders of the early Church, “Do not lord it over those in your charge, but be examples to the flock” (1 Peter 4:3). Our Lord tells us, “You know that among the Gentiles those whom they recognize as their rulers lord it over them, and their great ones are tyrants over them. But it is not so among you; but whoever wishes to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wishes to be first among you must be slave of all” (Mark 10:42-45). Because the canon currently directs the Committee to publish its recommendations, and because this Committee is comprised of bishop’s appointees, there is an appearance of an imbalance of power that stands in contradiction to the gospel. As currently written, the canon holds in place an

imbalanced process in which the committee may be perceived as being privileged with an inordinate influence upon the deliberations and decisions of the delegates to Council. As currently written, the canon implies that the committee is somehow more capable than are the delegates to Council themselves to discuss and evaluate proposals, unintentionally insulting the competence of the delegates and the movement of the Holy Spirit within them. This proposal remedies these problems. This proposal helps to eliminate the unintended appearance of 'lording over' by this committee. This proposal ensures that the responsibility for evaluating the proposals that come before delegates to Council is entrusted solely to the delegates themselves and is borne solely by them. This proposal exemplifies the trust that God invests in the entirety of God's people, having "hidden these things from the wise and intelligent and [having] revealed them to infants;...for such was [God's] gracious will" (Matthew 11:25-26), "so that our faith might rest not on human wisdom but on the power of God" (1 Corinthians 2:5).

THE COMMITTEE DOES NOT RECOMMEND ADOPTION OF THIS PROPOSAL.

RATIONALE (by the Committee):

The Committee, whose members are appointed annually, currently assists Council by evaluating the consistency of proposed constitutional and canonical amendments with the existing Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the Diocese and, in some instances, state or federal law and advising Council of any constitutional or canonical or other legal consequences of adopting the proposals. If adopted, the proposal would shift the responsibility for that study and analysis to each Council delegate unaided by the advice of the Committee. Because of the burden that this research and evaluative process would place on each Council delegate and the likelihood that such an undertaking would result in lengthy oral debate during Council meetings regarding conflicting legal interpretations, the Committee does not recommend adoption of this proposal.

**Canon 2
THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL**

EXISTING:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(j) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions are typed with the original signed, and three copies. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council; but this shall not limit

relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall have the right to evaluate all resolutions and to recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions which would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese.

PROPOSED:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(j) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions are typed with the original signed, and three copies. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council; but this shall not limit relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall ~~have the right to~~ neither evaluate all resolutions ~~and to~~ nor recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions which would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese. The delegates to the Annual Council shall have the right and the responsibility to evaluate all resolutions with regard to their adoption or rejection.

IF AMENDED:

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(j) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions are typed with the original signed, and three copies. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council; but this shall not limit relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall neither evaluate resolutions nor recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions which would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese. The delegates to the Annual Council shall have the right and the responsibility to evaluate all resolutions with regard to their adoption or rejection.

SUBMITTED BY: The Rev. Jim Stockton, the Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, Austin

RATIONALE (by Rev. Stockton):

The Apostle Peter called the leaders of the early Church, “Do not lord it over those in your charge, but be examples to the flock” (1 Peter 4:3). Our Lord tells us, “You know that among the Gentiles those whom they recognize as their rulers lord it over them, and their great ones are tyrants over them. But it is not so among you; but whoever wishes to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wishes to be first among you must be slave of all” (Mark 10:42-45). Because the canon currently directs the Committee to publish its recommendations, and because this Committee is comprised of bishop’s appointees, there is an appearance of an imbalance of power that stands in contradiction to the gospel. As currently written, the canon holds in place an imbalanced process in which the committee may be perceived as being privileged with an inordinate influence upon the deliberations and decisions of the delegates to Council. As currently written, the canon implies that the committee is somehow more capable than are the delegates to Council themselves to

discuss and evaluate proposals, unintentionally insulting the competence of the delegates and the movement of the Holy Spirit within them. This proposal remedies these problems. This proposal helps to eliminate the unintended appearance of ‘lording over’ by this committee. This proposal ensures that the responsibility for evaluating the proposals that come before delegates to Council is entrusted solely to the delegates themselves and is borne solely by them. This proposal exemplifies the trust that God invests in the entirety of God’s people, having “hidden these things from the wise and intelligent and [having] revealed them to infants;...for such was [God’s] gracious will” (Matthew 11:25-26), “so that our faith might rest not on human wisdom but on the power of God” (1 Corinthians 2:5).

THE COMMITTEE DOES NOT RECOMMEND ADOPTION OF THIS PROPOSAL.

RATIONALE (by the Committee):

Each member of the Committee for Resolutions is appointed annually. With this appointment, each member of the Committee for Resolutions is entrusted to evaluate proposed resolutions in advance of Council meetings so that the business of Council can be handled in an orderly and efficient manner. The process for evaluating each submitted resolution involves an analysis of past resolutions, discussions with the authors of each submitted resolution, and prayerful consideration by the members of the Committee for Resolutions. Because of the burden that this evaluative process would place on each Council delegate and the likelihood that such an undertaking would result in lengthy oral debate during Council meetings regarding the results of these individualized evaluative processes, the Committee does not recommend adoption of this proposal.

Canon 43 MORAL DISCIPLINE

EXISTING:

Section 43.1 *Obligation*

All members of the clergy, having subscribed to the Declaration required by Article VIII of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church, shall be under obligation to model in their own lives the received teaching of the Church that all of its members are to abstain from sexual relations outside Holy Matrimony.

Section 43.2 *Definitions*

As used in this Diocese, Holy Matrimony shall mean the physical and spiritual union of a man and a woman, entered into within the community of faith, by mutual consent of the heart, mind, and will, and with intent that it be lifelong; and the moral qualifications of a person, as that term is used in the Canons of the

Episcopal Church, shall include conformity to the obligation set forth in Section 43.1 hereof.

PROPOSED:

Section 43.1—*Obligation*

All members of the clergy, having subscribed to the Declaration required by Article VIII of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church, shall be under obligation to model in their own lives the received teaching of the Church that all of its members are to abstain from sexual relations outside Holy Matrimony.

Section 43.2—*Definitions*

~~As used in this Diocese, Holy Matrimony shall mean the physical and spiritual union of a man and a woman, entered into within the community of faith, by mutual consent of the heart, mind, and will, and with intent that it be lifelong; and the moral qualifications of a person, as that term is used in the Canons of the Episcopal Church, shall include conformity to the obligation set forth in Section 43.1 hereof.~~

IF AMENDED:

All members of the clergy, having subscribed to the Declaration required by Article VIII of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church, shall be under obligation to model in their own lives the received teaching of the Church that all of its members are to abstain from sexual relations outside Holy Matrimony.

SUBMITTED BY: The Rev. Jim Stockton, the Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, Austin

RATIONALE (by Rev. Stockton):

Holy Matrimony is one of the sacraments of the Church. By honored and ancient tradition and under the polity of the Episcopal Church the sacraments are defined by Christ Jesus and by the whole Church, for the whole Church. By honored ancient tradition and under the polity of the Episcopal Church a subsidiary body of the Church does not define for itself the Church's sacraments. This amendment relieves the Diocese of Texas of either seeming to claim or actually claiming to have the autonomous authority to define for itself one of the Church's sacraments. This amendment leaves the church-wide definition of the Church's sacrament of Holy Matrimony rightfully within the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the Book of Common Prayer.

THE COMMITTEE PRESENTS THIS PROPOSAL WITHOUT RECOMMENDATION.

RATIONALE (by the Committee):

The Committee notes that the identical proposal with virtually the same rationale was submitted to the 162nd Council in February 2011 with the same recommendation of the Committee and was not adopted.

Janice Jones, chair of the Committee on Nominations, began the presentation of the report of that committee by placing in nomination the name of Robert J. Biehl for Treasurer of the Diocese. There being no further nominations, it was moved and adopted with applause that Mr. Biehl be elected by acclamation.

The Committee placed in nomination for Secretary of the Diocese, the name of John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, the motion was made and adopted with applause that Canon Logan be elected by acclamation.

Nominated by the Committee for the Standing Committee (lay order) were Moira Mathews, Kaye Pendarvis, Nancy Springer-Baldwin, and Robert B. Sterk. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Standing Committee (clergy order) were Morgan Allen, Howard Castleberry, James Derkits, and Genevieve Razim. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Executive Board (lay order) were DeAnna Bosch, Norma Gagliano, Robert Massad, S. Wayne Mathis, Clayton K. Trier, and Mary Wentworth. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Executive Board (clergy order) were Patsy Barham, Patrick Hall, John M. Himes, Rhoda Montgomery, Ralph B. Morgan, and Darrel Proffitt. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for trustee of the Church Corporation was Helen L. Toombs. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed. The motion to elect Helen L. Toombs was made and adopted on a voice vote.

Nominated by the Committee for trustee of the University of the South were Seth Hinkley and Sandra Wilkens. There were no further nominations, and nominations were closed.

The election procedure was then explained. Before the first ballot was taken the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

Bob Biehl, treasurer, presented the 2011 financial report of the diocese. The Diocese had ended the year in excellent financial condition. With payment received during the year, the Great Commission Fund had been established for future growth. Insofar as the Missionary Budget was concerned, a number of congregations were able to pay more than they had accepted in 2011.

For the Finance Committee, John Bennet Waters presented the 2012 Diocesan Assessment Budget (Part A – Insurance; Part B – Diocesan Operations). Mr. Waters moved the adoption of the 2012 Diocesan Budget: 2012 Diocesan Assessment Budget, Part A of \$4,681,589 (Insurance Budget) and Part B of \$5,442,835 (Diocesan Operations Budget) for a total budget of \$10,124,424. The 2012 Diocesan Budget was then adopted on a voice vote without discussion.

The recommended 2012 Missionary Budget (as revised in the version distributed on the floor of Council as a result of additional commitments received since December) of \$2,127,900 (a decrease from 2011 of \$40,000) was then presented and moved for adoption by the Finance Committee. The budget was adopted on a voice vote. It was announced that the Audit Committee had received “clean” audit reports for all diocesan entities and foundations for 2010.

Bert Baetz, chair of the Committee on Resolutions, announced that no resolutions had been submitted to the Committee for presentation to the Council.

John Newton, Canon for Lifelong Christian Formation, spoke about the work of that ministry. He then introduced Ellen Stice, Youth Representative on the Board of Happening, who spoke to the Council about Youth Ministry in the Diocese.

The Bishop introduced clergy new to the Diocese since the 162nd Council.

The Reverend Lisa Hines spoke to the Council about the Bastrop wildfire and expressed her thanks for the response of so much by so many in the Diocese.

The Very Reverend Doug Travis spoke about the ministry of the Seminary of the Southwest as a “Creedal” Seminary abiding by a Conversation Covenant.

The Committee on Supervisors and Tellers presented the results of the first ballot. For lay position on the Standing Committee, there would be a runoff between Kaye Pendarvis and Nancy Spring-Baldwin. For the clergy position on the Standing Committee, there would be a runoff between Howard Castleberry and James Derkits.

For the Executive Board, lay, Robert Massad and Mary Wentworth were elected. There would be a run-off for the one remaining position between DeAnna Bosch and Clayton Trier.

For the Executive Board, clergy, there would be a run-off for the two positions between Patrick Hall, John Himes, Rhoda Montgomery, and Ralph Morgan.

Elected as trustee for the University of the South was Seth Hinkley.

Following a prayer by the Chaplain, ballot number two was taken.

The Bishop introduced Tom Zwicker, new head of St. James' House, Baytown.

The Chaplain then led Council in Noonday Prayers and prayers for those lay and clergy who had served the diocese in years past and had departed this life since 162nd Council (the complete list may be found elsewhere in this *Journal*).

The Bishop declared a recess for lunch.

SECOND SESSION

February 11, 2012

When Council reconvened at 1:15, the Bishop asked the Chaplain to lead the Council in prayer.

Reporting on the second ballot, it was announced that for the Standing Committee, lay, Kaye Pendarvis had been elected. For Standing Committee, clergy, James Derkits had been elected.

On the second ballot for Executive Board, lay, DeAnna Bosch had been elected to the one remaining position.

On the second ballot for Executive Board, clergy, Patrick Hall and Rhoda Montgomery had been elected to the two positions.

The Treasurer announced that the offering at the opening service amounted in excess of \$6,000.00. He moved that the offering be given to Bishop Delgado for her Discretionary Fund, and the motion was adopted on a voice vote. Bishop Delgado spoke to Council expressing her gratitude.

The report of the Constitution and Canons Committee was begun by the Chancellor with the presentation on first reading of the following proposed amendment to the Constitution, Article 3.1.

Article 3 THE STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 3.1 *Membership*

The Standing Committee shall consist of three Clergy and three lay persons, at least 18 years of age, who are confirmed Communicants in good standing of the Church within the Diocese.

The Committee presented the proposal without recommendation. The proposed amendment was moved from the floor and was seconded. Discussion followed. After an inconclusive voice vote, the proposal was adopted on its first reading by a standing majority vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons continued with the presentation of the following proposed amendment to Canon 2.1 (f).

Canon 2 THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two lay persons, and the chancellor, who shall be an *ex-officio* member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15th prior to the first business session of the Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the duty of this Committee not to otherwise compose, prepare, or author proposals or parts of proposals presented to the Annual Council. The Committee shall offer no evaluative comment or recommendation on any proposal received. It shall be the privilege of the delegates to the Annual Council to evaluate these proposals and determine their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be printed in Volume I of the *Journal*.

As the Committee did not recommend adoption of this proposal, the amendment to Canon 2.1 (f) was moved from the floor and was seconded. Discussion followed. The Bishop interrupted Jim Stockton to admonish him about speaking negatively about the decorum of the Council and to refrain from doing so ("Council Delegates, for the most part, take their responsibilities seriously, but sometime there is laughter and groans

when it comes to certain proposals”). The Bishop declared his comments out of order with a warning not to repeat such comments. The Bishop subsequently declared as out of order a second reference by Jim Stockton as to the motives of the members of Council (“The imbalance created by the Committee is a stifling influence upon the movement of the Holy Spirit upon the delegates of Council and an insult to the capabilities of the elected Delegates to discern the will of God”). Brief discussion followed. The Question was moved, seconded, and adopted on a 2/3 voice vote. On a voice vote, the main motion was then not adopted.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons continued with the presentation of the following proposed amendment to Canon 2.1 (j).

Canon 2

THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL

Section 2.1 *The Dispatch of Business*

(j) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions are typed with the original signed, and three copies. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council; but this shall not limit relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall neither evaluate resolutions nor recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions which would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese. The delegates to the Annual Council shall have the right and the responsibility to evaluate all resolutions with regard to their adoption or rejection.

As the Committee did not recommend adoption of this proposal, the amendment to Canon 2.1 (j) was moved from the floor and was seconded. Discussion followed. The Question being moved and seconded, that motion was adopted by a 2/3 standing vote. The main motion was then not adopted on a standing vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons continued with the presentation of the following proposed amendment to Canon 43.

Canon 43 MORAL DISCIPLINE

All members of the clergy, having subscribed to the Declaration required by Article VIII of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church, shall be under obligation to model in their own lives the received teaching of the Church that all of its members are to abstain from sexual relations outside Holy Matrimony.

As the Committee reported this proposal without recommendation, the proposed amendment to Canon 43 was moved from the floor and was seconded. Discussion followed. A motion to postpone indefinitely was adopted on a voice vote.

The Reverend Stacy Stringer, chair of the Committee on the Bishop's Address, presented the following resolutions from that address.

Resolution #1: Mission and Unity

WHEREAS the living word of God in Christ Jesus has been present with us in our long history as the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas, empowering the people of our diocese to remain united and be uniquely formed and styled as Episcopalians;

AND WHEREAS our diocesan deputation will attend General Convention later this year, the results of which will be met with a mixture of opinions;

AND WHEREAS the Bishop's task force on unity and mission will, prior to General Convention, present a strategy to guide us so that we may lead rather than react during this time;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas will, by prayer, action, and by the grace of God and the love of Jesus Christ, support our bishop's commitment to stand united in our common mission and ministry;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Council and our diocese will continue to serve God with our brothers and sisters in the wider church, working hand in hand on mission and outreach, bearing the fruits of God's reconciling kingdom near and far.

Resolution #2

WHEREAS it will be a great testimony to our unity and fellowship as brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ;

AND WHEREAS the Apostle Paul in his letters was constantly offering grace and peace to the people of his congregations and reminding them to see one another in Christ;

AND WHEREAS the process of sharing our own personal faith story helps us to deepen our own faith, and hearing others' stories of God's presence in their lives brings us into deeper relationship with each other and gives us pause to consider our own journey;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas encourages all individuals to participate in "Sharing our Faith Dinners" on April 26, 2012.

Resolution #3: Diocesan Family Reunion

WHEREAS we are united, we are formed, we are styled, and we are known as the Episcopal Church;

AND WHEREAS this church family in the Diocese of Texas has expressed a desire to find time to come together for fellowship;

AND WHEREAS we are called by God to God's mission of proclaiming the Good News of Salvation and to make our unique witness to God in Christ Jesus through the Episcopal Church;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas encourages all its members to attend the Diocesan Family Reunion and Music Festival at Camp Allen on May 18–20th and commit to pray for this purpose under the direction of the Holy Spirit.

The motion to accept these first resolutions was made and adopted on a voice vote.

Resolution #4: Election of Bishop Suffragan

WHEREAS the Bishop has called for a special session of this 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas to be held the 2nd day of June 2012, at Christ Church Cathedral for the purpose of electing a Bishop Suffragan;

AND WHEREAS we are one Church reconciled by Jesus Christ, empowered by the Holy Spirit;

AND WHEREAS in each of our particular settings, we are called to connect people, build healthy partnerships for mission, and support vital networks between institutions and congregations;

AND WHEREAS the new bishop suffragan will be the vision bearer and have pastoral oversight for the congregations in the eastern part of this diocese, and is also elected for the whole Church and the Anglican Communion;

AND WHEREAS the bishop suffragan will visit congregations across the diocese and will be active on a number of boards that Bishop Doyle will assign;

AND WHEREAS a "Resolution for the Election of a Bishop Suffragan" has been previously distributed at pre-Council meetings;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas adopt The Resolution for the Election of the Bishop Suffragan.

The motion to adopt was made and passed on a voice vote.

The Reverend Bert Baetz, chair of the Committee on Resolutions, presented the following "Courtesy Resolutions."

Resolution #1

Greetings to the Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over "that portion of the state generally known as 'Western Texas,'" for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and

WHEREAS, during its 137-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing on all people within its jurisdiction providing for the church gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors; be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the bishops, clergy, and people of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas giving thanks for our continued partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

The motion was made and adopted on a voice vote.

Resolution #2

Greetings to the Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

**RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:
The Rt. Rev. Larry R. Benfield, Bishop of Arkansas.**

The motion was made and seconded on a voice vote.

Resolution #3

Greetings to the Diocese of Dallas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

**RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:
The Rt. Rev. James M. Stanton, Bishop of Dallas.**

Resolution #4

Greetings to the Diocese of Fort Worth

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. C. Wallis Ohl Jr., Bishop of Fort Worth.

Resolution #5

Greetings to the Diocese of Kansas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Dean E. Wolfe, Bishop of Kansas.

Resolution #6

Greetings to the Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. J. Scott Mayer, Bishop of Northwest Texas.

Resolution #7

Greetings to the Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Edward J. Konieczny, Bishop of Oklahoma.

Resolution #8

Greetings to the Diocese of Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Michael Louis L. Vono, Bishop of Rio Grande.

Resolution #9

Greetings to the Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Martin S. Field, Bishop of West Missouri.

Resolution #10

Greetings to the Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Gary R. Lillibridge, Bishop of West Texas.

Resolution #11

Greetings to the Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. Michael P. Milliken, Bishop of Western Kansas.

Resolution #12

Greetings to the Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and of Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Texas values our membership in these bodies and our place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Bryan, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to:

The Rt. Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop of Western Louisiana.

Resolution #13

Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has eleven seminarians preparing for Holy Orders attending the Seminary of the Southwest, the Virginia Theological Seminary, the Sewanee School of Theology, as well as, seventeen students preparing for Holy Orders attending the Iona School of Ministry; be it

RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Diocese be requested to write each student to convey to him or her the best wishes of the 163rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and the reminder that each has been remembered in the prayers of this Council.

Resolution #14

On the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Carol M. Blaine, Martha Frances, Mary E. Green, Gary D. Hill, Servio R. Moscoso-Rivera, Stephen C. Secaur, the Rev. Dr. Steven R. Rottgers, and the Rt. Rev. Rayford B. High, Jr. have faithfully served the Church and this diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and

WHEREAS, these clergy have retired from the active ministry during 2011 and to this date in 2012; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

Resolution #15

In Honor of Council Hosts

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather in Bryan, Texas; home to many vibrant and thriving ministries of our Diocese; be it

RESOLVED, that the 163rd Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas offers prayers of gratitude and thanksgiving for the excellent work done by Diocesan Council Chair Richard Perkins, the Reverends Sean Cox, John Williams, and Rhoda Montgomery, and all the people and staff of St. Andrew's, St. Francis, and St. Thomas in hosting this Council.

Resolution #16

Concerning the Ministry of the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle
WHEREAS, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle has faithfully served as Bishop of Texas since June 7, 2009,
BE IT RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas gratefully acknowledge Bishop Doyle's ministry and leadership as bishop of the Diocese of Texas.

WHEREAS, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle recognizes three pillars to our ministry in the Diocese of Texas: Formation, Leadership, and Connection,
BE IT RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas recognize Bishop Doyle's ministry proving each of these three pillars,
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas affirm Bishop Doyle's commitment to formation and his ministry to proclaim and interpret the Gospel of Christ,
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas celebrate Bishop Doyle's commitment to formation and ministry of connection representing the Diocese of Texas at the House of Bishops meetings at Kanuga Conference Center, Hendersonville, North Carolina and in Quito, Ecuador; at the Compass Rose Society in London; and on a preaching and teaching mission in the Diocese of Southern Malawi,
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas recognize Bishop Doyle's leadership serving on the Board of the Compass Rose Society, the Board of the College of Bishops, the General Convention Structure Committee, the Joint Task Force for the Episcopal Church Strategic Plan, and on the Committee on the Health of the House of Bishops by appointment from the Presiding Bishop,
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas gratefully acknowledge Bishop Doyle's ministry of hospitality and connection in hosting the Most Rev. Dr. Katharine Jefferts Schori's visit to Galveston on behalf of the Texas Episcopal Disaster Relief and Development ministry following Hurricane Ike, in hosting the successful Diocesan Evangelism Conference at Camp Allen, and in 2011, visiting forty-five parishes or missions in the Diocese of Texas, together with Bishop Harrison who visited thirty-four parishes or missions in the Diocese of Texas, Bishop High who visited sixteen parishes or missions in the Diocese of Texas, and four other bishops who visited a total of twenty-nine parishes or missions in the Diocese of Texas.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the delegates of the 163rd Council of the Diocese of Texas celebrate Bishop Doyle's leadership, model for ministry, and vision for the Diocese of Texas in the ministry of Formation, Leadership, and Connection.

The motion to adopt the "Courtesy Resolutions" was made and adopted on a voice vote.

In response to a point of order about the procedure for adopting Courtesy Resolutions, the motion was made and seconded to suspend item #6 in the Special

Rules of Procedure (“All Courtesy resolutions will be voted on *en masse*, after having been distributed in writing and read to the Council.”). The motion was adopted on a 2/3 standing vote.

Elections on nominations by the Bishop (printed copies of which had been distributed earlier on the floor of Council) were, without objection, moved for adoption. The motion was adopted on a voice vote. Copies of appointments by the Bishop were also distributed.

Bishop High was invited to speak and expressed his appreciation to Council.

Cecilia Smith introduced members of Santa Maria Virgen who, on behalf of the Hispanic congregations of the Diocese of Texas, invited the 164th Council to meet in Houston at the Westin Galleria on February 8–9, 2013. The invitation was accepted with a rising vote of applause.

There being no unfinished business to come before the 163rd Council, the Council was adjourned until time certain for a third session on June 2, 2012, at 9:00 a.m. in Christ Church Cathedral for the purpose of electing a Bishop Suffragan.

At 2.30 p.m., Sessions 1 and 2 of the 163rd Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas were closed with the singing of the Doxology and a blessing by Bishop Doyle.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

2012 Council Address
Episcopal Diocese of Texas
The Rt. Rev'd C. Andrew Doyle

I take as my text Isaiah 55.11: "...My word that goes forth from my mouth: it will not return to me empty. But it will accomplish that for which I have purposed and prosper in that for which I sent it."

The Living Word of God in Christ Jesus has been present with us and our long history as the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas. The Living Word of God is working its purposes out and it does not return to God empty.

I believe that the living Word was present with the Episcopal laity who moved to the Mexican territory and brought with them a longing for the Episcopal Church.

I believe that the living Word was present in 1831 when the Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church and General Convention appointed The Rev. Richard S. Salmon to formally nurture the Church in Texas.

The Word was present as he gathered other Episcopalians who made the difficult journey to Louisiana and then to the emerging republic of Texas.

The living Word was present when Salmon served as chaplain to the first senate in the new republic and as he offered last words at the burial service for Stephen F. Austin.

The Word was present as congregations began to grow; as Christ Church, Matagorda was formed in 1837. ...And as the General Convention and the Missionary Society sent more missionaries in 1838.

Fearful of epidemics, and challenged by travel through mud and muck, the first council met on February 1, 1839, and organized into a diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Led by missionary leaders who we remember today: Gillet, Ives, Eaton, Price, and Young (Price and Young were later elected bishops in the Episcopal Church); and, the laity Davenport, Perkins, Johnson, and Sartwell. Together they represented people in Matagorda, Galveston, Houston, Brazoria, Washington County, and San Augustine and Nacogdoches.

The Word was present as they wrote in the first hours of the fledgling diocese: we are united, we are formed, we are styled, and we are known as the Episcopal Church.

The Word was present in and with our first bishops. Bishop George Washington Freeman, who with funds from the Episcopal Church in the East and in the Church of England bought property, paid missionaries, and built churches.

The Word was present as Bishop Alexander Gregg served through the Civil War, and though there was bitter division in the state and country, he challenged us to the work of mission and reconciliation, saying: "The middle way, whether in opinion or practice, the surest and safest, is most difficult to be pursued. The work of the ministry, varied in its requirements and weighty in responsibility, brings no exemption from that tendency to excess in almost every particular, to which our nature, in its weakness, is so unhappily prone! Well regulated in its efforts, however, and sincerely intent upon [the] legitimate work [of the mission of God] – what may not the ministry of reconciliation achieve?"

Words that today remain part of our mission and vision statements.

The Word was present with Bishop George Herbert Kinsolving, Texas George, who was known for his missionary spirit and zeal. He did not let the diocese divide during the high church/low church battles of his day. Instead he was known, while himself a well-read evangelical and low churchman, as a friend to all. He challenged us to build up the kingdom of God, and not the kingdom of men. The Lordship of Jesus Christ, the power of the Holy Spirit, personality, and focus built a strong stone foundation for a healthy anchor for the Episcopal Church in the South.

The living Word was present during the time of Bishop Clinton S. Quin who was known as The Bishop and who was missionary focused and driven.

He believed that the Episcopal Church should be at the center of the community's needs. "We should be at work for the good in all men's lives."

The Word was present in our diocese during the time of Bishop John E. Hines who challenged us to see that our legacy was one that promised the Good News for all people. He believed our mission was the kingdom of God for all people; and ALL meant ALL.

Under Hines the many missionary outposts of Quin's era would have buildings. Never before would the Diocese see such numbers in terms of confirmations and new membership. Under his leadership he would start more congregations than any other bishop before him.

The living Word was present in the time of Bishop Milton Richardson who was known as a great preacher, administrator, and missionary. It was he who rebuilt the financial missionary dollars of the diocese and focused our attention, like George Washington Freeman, on our missionary imperative to be self-sufficient and healthy.

Together we raised up clergy with a missionary spirit. We funded the buildings and notes from Hines' era. We prepared again for future growth. We would do all this tremendous work under his steadfast leadership which guided us through an era where we were divided over wars in Korea and Vietnam, where we were divided over segregation and civil rights, and when we began to ordain women and use a new prayer book.

In his final address to Diocesan Council, Bishop Richardson said, "Courage has been defined as 'a quality of mind which means danger or opposition with intrepidity, calmness, and firmness.' But a more adequate definition of courage must strike a deeper note...It is not from the mind but from the heart that courage comes. Let a person's heart be filled by some sovereign emotion, let him be possessed by a blazing loyalty to some exalted cause, and what might have been a barrier of his timidity is consumed like so much paper before the fire of his intense commitment. It was this way with John the Baptist. It has been this way with Christian after Christian down through the centuries. It ought to be this way with you and with me as we face the future." The living Word was present.

The living Word was present with Bishop Benitez as he forged ahead into new areas of church planting, funding for mission, and built up the health of the organization and its churches, and brought a sense of liturgical and spiritual renewal to our diocese.

Bishop Benitez said in his final address to council: "We can elaborate and explicate on the meaning of being a disciple, but to me, we who are disciples of our Lord are seeking to share our bread with the hungry and the needy and the homeless of this world, and we are, at the same time, seeking to share the Bread of Life, salvation in Christ Jesus, Eternal Life, with every person that we can in the time that we have on this earth! It's not either/or, but both/and!"

The living Word was present during the tenure of Bishop Payne who refocused our attention on mission rather than on what divides us. He would not let us hide from the reality of a church that once renewed, once expanding, once thriving, was no longer doing so and had begun to decline. We were challenged to remember and to believe in our mission and to expect great things from one another. We were challenged to have "miraculous expectation." His last words to us as a council were: "The glorious legacy which is yours and ours – ours to have, ours to share and ours to use and to celebrate."

The living Word was present during the tumultuous time of Bishop Wimberly's tenure. Not unlike Richardson; we paid off debt, insured funding and health for new start congregations. He made way for thinking about new initiatives and encouraged young and innovative thinking. He did this in the midst of great division. At a time when we were more likely to walk apart than together Bishop Wimberly challenged us to, "do not embrace anything less than the vision of working side by side, hand in hand as agents of hope."

We do not remember these men and their times in order to say they had it right. Each one had their flaws and their successes; as do I. Each had parishes that were happy with them and those that were not; as do I.

We do rehearse this story because it is important to see that regardless of our own sin and brokenness, our own division and strife, we have sought earnestly through these years to proclaim the gospel of God in Christ to the people of Texas. And, despite our

shortcomings, and by the Grace of God alone, we have been faithful to God's mission in this place.

And it is not only to the faith of these men that we turn, but as JoAnne and I know, it is the faith of the thousands of clergy and the thousands of lay people, the saints of God, upon whose shoulders we stand. And whose support each bishop has depended.

With faith we look back, at a living word, and we see that no matter what the issue de jour was, regardless of our human desire to sin and seek our own wants over and against unity for the sake of God's mission, we in the Diocese of Texas have been upheld in our faith and we have remained united, formed, styled, and known as the Episcopal Church.

We stand here and we testify that the living Word of God has been present in our diocese. It has come from God, it has gone out, and it has not returned to God empty but has accomplished that which God intended.

Today, you and I are called by God, to God's mission of proclaiming the Good News of Salvation and to make our unique witness to God in Christ Jesus through the Episcopal Church.

Our organization exists for nothing else. You and I are called to carry the missionary banner of God through the witness of the Episcopal Church in our day and in our context.

And we are not, and we will not shrink from this task. Come what may, cost what it will.

The days of gathering at councils and telling the rest of the world how things should be are over. Today, you and I stand as a missionary diocese with our hands at the plow of the sower's field. We are working hand in hand with our neighbors and with our friends to bring in the harvest which Jesus says is plentiful if we will but be faithful.

We do not do this because of numbers; though this year we once again had more confirmations than the last, and the Diocese of Texas grew in membership and average Sunday attendance for the first time in five years, and the second time in the last decade.

We do this because we are compelled as sinners who receive a full measure of God's grace to be about God's business of proclaiming God's living Word and to do the work of the evangelist – in word and deed.

In my view our work is clear.

You and I are (through prayer and meditation) are to bring our own lives alongside the scriptures and recognize humbly that we are sinners in need of redeeming.

We are to live our lives out of the belief that Jesus is the way, the truth, and the life and to shape our lives based upon the Incarnation of God and his presence with us.

Our mission will always be handicapped by our lack of living in relationship with God in Christ Jesus.

We must live our lives under the grace of God who died for our sins. And, with trembling humility seek to serve him in gratitude for his mercy. Our work as missionaries is a response to God's grace and not in order to gain it.

We must faithfully live in the power of the Holy Spirit who makes us the caretakers and the missionaries in our local context.

We must, as countless generations before us have done, stand up and be counted for the success and failure of our mission. We are the standard carriers today. And, Jesus calls us to pick up our cross and follow him along the way.

I love Jesus Christ, in humble service I stand, because of the Grace of God through the mighty power of his cross, to make my witness through God's Holy Spirit. And, I do so in the Episcopal Church which I love and will make my unique witness until my dying day.

Only out of a profound sense of faith, and understanding, that we are God's missionaries may we hope to offer anyone anything of value.

Only by making our witness can we be about the work of generous evangelism. We can generously invite, generously love, generously listen, generously value, generously welcome, and generously bring into the family of God, his lost sheep.

We are to be at work, like the good shepherds, seeking those who have lost their faith in the church and have wandered away yet still love Jesus. And, we are to seek those who are searching, and those who have yet to have someone offer them a glimpse of a church that cares.

We are to be formed as Episcopalians and to be about the business of forming and making more Episcopalians who love Jesus.

We are to make disciples of God in Christ Jesus, and specifically we are to help them live out a life that makes a unique witness to the faith inherited by our church.

This is the living Word in our midst. This is the Living God in our midst. And if we focus on this work and you as individual clergy and laity, and I as your bishop, am faithful to this – then God's word, in our time, will have accomplished that for which he sent it, and it will not return to him empty.

General Convention

Now I want to make a shift in our conversation and I want to speak to you about a few things of importance in our common life.

This year we will send our deputation to General Convention. General Convention is normally a source of some anxiety for people.

I am not anxious. I am not fearful. I am not concerned. And, the reason is that for me my faith in Jesus Christ, and my belief in the unique witness of the Episcopal Church to offer Good News is not dependent upon General Convention. It just isn't.

Things will happen there and we will have to deal with what happens there; that is true. I took an oath as bishop and as priest to take my place in the councils of the church and I will do so and I will do so faithfully.

Let me be clear: General Convention will do some things that some of you will like, and General Convention will do some things that some of you will not like.

Let me remind you that your faith in Jesus Christ and your love for this Church and your belief in its worship and witness to Jesus are not going to be changed by an act of General Convention.

At General Convention they will pass a liturgy for same sex blessings. They are going to pass it.

I will vote against this liturgy.

Your deputation will more than likely be divided on the question and in so doing cast a vote against it as well.

We have a task force focused on unity and mission. We are working on a strategy to lead through this decision. Our aim is not to stop General Convention; such an exercise would be one of frustration.

We are working instead on how we will in Texas lead rather than react. And, I am finishing up my paper on marriage which will be out this spring.

Our plan is to publish the task force's work before General Convention in order to give the diocese time to prepare.

On another topic, the Anglican Covenant will come before General Convention for ratification. I will vote in favor of the Covenant. Your deputation will probably be divided. And, Convention will probably not support it.

I am working in advance with other bishops to propose a way through our division on the Anglican Covenant.

That being said, I will continue in my leadership at the communion level building and strengthening ties with global provinces and dioceses. I will continue to support The Archbishop of Canterbury and our friend Bishop James Tengatenga who is the head of the Anglican Consultative Counsel. I will also continue to have healthy relationships with my fellow bishops in the House and with our presiding bishop The Most Rev. Katharine Jefferts Schorri.

There will be other things up for debate at General Convention. I believe the biggest debate will be about the structure of the church; specifically general convention and the church office.

It is my opinion that the structure of the church must change, and that as a body we must stop spending millions of dollars telling others how to be church, and instead put that money towards acting as church in the world in a missionary and impactful way. I don't think that is a unique stance, and I am not alone in my firm belief that now is a time for reform.

How that reform takes place is yet to be decided.

We in Texas continue to work well with our brothers and sisters in the wider church. Where there is work on mission and outreach the Diocese of Texas and our leadership are working hand in hand to change the world with brothers and sisters from across the Episcopal church and the communion. We are bearing much fruit together.

Activities such as Nets for Life, where we have raised some 15,000 nets towards our 27,000 goal show an interest to think differently about changing the world in which we live.

A great example of the countless outreach initiatives being undertaken in our diocese is the outreach of one parish, St Luke's on Lake, who made 8 trips to Alabama/Louisiana after the devastating tornadoes. Or the people who traveled with Archdeacon Russ Oechsel to do relief work all over the country.

Another congregation doing great work is Calvary, Bastrop, where people are building Faith Village (that you will hear more about this morning). This is a faith community gathered to help people rebuild their homes and lives.

We are involved in more than 22 different national and international partnerships for mission. The places in which parishes of the Diocese of Texas are working are Honduras, Malawi, Belize, Guatemala, Bolivia, Navajo Nation – Arizona, Haiti, Sri Lanka, Dominican Republic, Nebraska work camp, Tanzania, Kenya, Mexico, Russia, Nepal, Uganda, Dallas, Mississippi, Iowa, Laos, Nigeria, Lakota reservation – North Dakota.

Our work is building a healthy relationship with our church, The Episcopal Church and our Global Communion.

An icon of the health is the increased dollars being sent through our missionary asking to the Episcopal Church; and our global dollars which are also increasing for this work.

Another icon of the health of this relationship is that I have been asked to join the Compass Rose Board.

Furthermore, at home the Diocese of Texas has been asked by the Joint Standing Committee on Planning & Arrangements if we are willing to host the 79th General Convention of The Episcopal Church (2018) in the City of Austin, Texas. It will be one of five cities to be considered: Atlanta, Austin, Charlotte, Kansas City, and Knoxville. I asked the Executive Board to consider this and they unanimously consented to hosting if asked. We believe this will be a great time for the rest of the church to see the good work that we are doing in Texas. We will have to wait and see if our offer is selected.

Now, I know you. I know your congregations. I know who you are and I know your stories. And, I suspect that while I am not anxious about General Convention some of you are. And, so I want to say two things to you.

First, as my Canon for Formation often reminds me, the most common command in the Bible is: "Do not be afraid."

The words *do not be afraid* are abundant in Scripture because fear is the number one reason that we as humans fail to trust God. Behind every act of disobedience and every failure to trust God -- fear is always lurking.

The problem is that for most of us, fear arrives as an unwelcome guest. Fear can easily become paralyzing instead of motivating, habitual instead of sporadic. The reality is that people who constantly worry have a hard time trusting God. And for this reason, God's most frequent command is, do not be afraid.

Today, we can all be reminded that God really is big enough to take care of us. Today, we can all be reminded that we really are safe in God's hands. Today, we can all be reminded that God has acted through the person of Jesus to restore all things to himself, and that because of God's initiative we do not need to fend for ourselves. Finally, in light of these truths, we can all be reminded of our God's most frequent command to His children: Do not be afraid.

Secondly, I want to challenge you to be leaders of this diocese. As we look at the General Convention and the division that may arise, I want you to be challenged to respond by saying, "No, we will not be divided." We will stand united in our common mission and ministry. We stand united on the grace of God and the love of Jesus Christ.

And, as leaders, you and I in this room, must say to the people of our congregation: "NO. We stand as one in the diocese of Texas." There is no Jew or Greek, no slave nor free, no liberal nor conservative in the church of Texas.

NO, in the church in Texas we are united as brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ. We will not rise up against one another, Christ's mission will not fail on our watch, we are one and we shall overcome, and we shall overcome together.

We will not have second-class citizens, we will not divide up along party lines, and we will not allow our proclamation of Jesus Christ to be sidelined or to suffer.

We will say there is nothing in this church that will separate us, our people, or the people outside our doors from the love of God. No powers, no principalities, nothing in this world and nothing at General Convention that will separate us.

Sharing our Faith Family Reunion

As an icon of our faith and unity we share, we have the opportunity to know one another on a deeper level and to play together.

First, let me invite you to join with me by participating in the Sharing Our Faith Dinners. What is this?

The Dinners are designed for Episcopalians to gather together over a simple meal, get to know each other, and share faith stories based on questions provided on a deck of question cards with a moderated process.

I think it will be a great testimony to our unity if on April 26th people across the diocese joined together and met for dinner and participated in sharing faith with one another.

There are all kinds of ways you can do this, and I am hopeful that every congregation will get involved.

You can host a gathering at a pub, in a home, at a Dairy Queen, or at your church. You can feed people pizza or Chick-fil-A if you want.

The whole idea is to do something across parish boundaries and throughout our cities prior to General Convention that on the one hand reminds us of our unity; but more importantly reminds us of our unity in Christ.

The Apostle Paul in his letters was constantly offering grace and peace to the people of his congregations. He was always reminding them to see one another "in Christ." Greet Prisca and Aquilla, Andronicus and Junia, "in Christ."

The sharing our faith dinners give us an opportunity to greet one another and to see each other as God sees us, and to have an experience of each other as a follower of Christ.

The process of sharing our own personal faith story helps us to deepen our own faith, and hearing others' stories of God's presence in their lives brings us into deeper relationship with each other and gives us pause to consider our own journey.

I am hoping every church will have a dinner coordinator to help interested parishioners participate. We are hoping for hosts from each congregation to offer up their homes, and we will have moderators to help with the evening.

We have a real opportunity to set aside one night for each other. To say actually we do want to know one another and to know one another's life in Christ.

You can learn more about this through our website at www.epicenter.org/sharingfaiths and at our booth.

I think this has the potential of being really cool! Imagine if several thousand people all over the diocese did this together. JoAnne and I will be participating, and I am inviting you to participate with us.

Another opportunity to come together as the family of the diocese this spring is the Diocese of Texas Family Reunion being held at Camp Allen.

Over the past decade people have wanted to have more fellowship time as a diocese. Thinking about this with the Executive Board we decided not to extend the Diocesan Council for this benefit but rather to seek another opportunity.

I began working with George Dehan and we decided that this year we would hold a Diocesan Family Reunion at Camp Allen. This is an opportunity for us as a diocesan family to gather at Camp Allen for fellowship and fun.

We are going to host a music festival along with activities for the whole diocesan family. Singles, young adults, children, youth, parents, grandparents – music lovers and people looking for an excuse to hang out can join JoAnne and me for our first Diocesan Family Reunion and Music Festival at Camp Allen on May 18–20th.

These are two great events, and I hope that we will make the most of them as we seek to remind ourselves of our life giving relationships with one another in the diocese, and our unity in Christ Jesus.

Election of Bishop

Bishop Harrison and I have been doing a great deal of visitations on our own this year. Bishops High, Wimberly, Payne, and Duncan also helped to keep up with the need. However, we are suffering without a bishop for East Texas.

I am formally asking you, the 163rd Diocesan Council, to approve the election of a bishop suffragan for the eastern area of our diocese. Pending your approval:

The walkabouts will be held at Camp Allen on May 12, 2012.

The election will take place on June 2, 2012, at Christ Church Cathedral.

The candidate will then go to General Convention for approval.

And, the tentative ordination date will be October 6, 2012, in Tyler, Texas.

We have drafted a resolution for your approval that will come out of my address, and it has been given to you as part of the pre-council materials. You will have also seen that we have saved and have budgeted for the election and the position.

I must also offer to you, according to the canons, a job description.

The Diocese of Texas has set out a clear vision and specific goals. We know God calls us to build the Kingdom of God together through worship, witness, and ministry, that we are one Church reconciled by Jesus Christ, empowered by the Holy Spirit. In the Diocese we capitalize on our strengths and resources to become what God intends—a Church that reaches out in our communities to transform and restore. We exhibit exceptional stewardship at both the congregational and diocesan levels with an eye to excellence in everything we do.

In each of our particular settings, we are called to help network people, build healthy partnerships for mission, and support healthy networks between institutions and congregations. The bishop suffragan as a member of the diocesan family and the diocesan staff must be a person who can help form us into a people who know that this is our calling.

The person elected must also have a centered Anglican perspective that is uniquely and unabashedly Episcopalian, set an example of leadership, and help us all bear out our unique witness as the Episcopal Diocese of Texas.

The bishop suffragan will work closely with me and share the work of the episcopacy in Texas. The bishop will reside in Tyler, where the diocese has a home, and offices on the All Saints' School campus. The bishop suffragan will work collaboratively with the diocesan staff to provide resources and support for congregations, especially the 50 plus located in the eastern region. The new bishop suffragan will be the vision bearer and have pastoral oversight for the congregations of this region, helping to bring greater connections with the wider diocese and wider church.

While this person will have a special connection with our diocese's eastern region, a bishop is always elected for the whole Church and the Anglican Communion. He or she will visit congregations across the diocese and will be active on a number of boards that

I will assign. The new bishop will be my representative to Episcopal Church Women, the Little Church Club, and Cursillo among other groups, as well as be responsible for the pastoral care of diocesan clergy and their families. I expect to assign additional responsibilities in accordance with the unique giftedness our new bishop suffragan brings to the position.

I trust you and look forward to your discernment for the next bishop suffragan of Texas. I know you will raise up among us a gifted leader, pastor, and teacher to help Bishop Harrison and me shepherd the mission of the diocese.

Conclusion

I recently read Bishop Quin's fourth year report to council and in it he tells the people of the diocese that he truly enjoys his visitations and time with them. It has been true these many years with all the bishops and it is true for me.

I am constantly looking forward to being with you. Sundays and visitation days are the best days.

I have almost been in all the parishes and will soon complete my task only to begin again; which I will cherish.

I believe that we are doing good work together in the Diocese of Texas.

I believe we truly love one another and are ultimately bound by Christ's love for us.

We are healthy. We are growing. We are having fun together. We are fearless. We are beautiful. We are faithful. We are worshipful. And, as our founders hoped, we are united, formed, styled, and known as the Episcopal Church.

And, I will tell you: you are a great diocese in a great Church.

And you ... You are good people. You are good people.

God loves you. God's mercy shines upon you. And, I see that in my life with you.

It is an honor to bear witness to the fact that God's living Word is in our midst and it is thriving in our congregations.

God's word is working its purposes out in your lives as individuals and in your communities.

God's word does not return to God empty but returns with the missionary blessings of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas.

It is the privilege of my life to stand before you as your bishop.

REGULAR COMMITTEES FOR THE 163RD (2012) COUNCIL

1. BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson, *Chair*
4613 Hwy. 3, Dickinson 77539 (281) 337-1833
Mary Crow, Holy Spirit, Houston
Daryl Hay, St. James', La Grange
Reb Scarborough, Calvary, Richmond

2. CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston, *Chair*
3622 Wickersham, Houston 77027 (713) 229-1922
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin, *Vice Chair*
Lillian Hyde, St. George's, Texas City
David Harvin, Chancellor, *ex-officio*

3. COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

Cecilia Smith, Austin, *Chair*
Box 2247, Austin 78768 c: (713) 516-5747
Richard Perkins, St. Andrew's, Bryan (*Chair*, 163rd Council)
Ann Normand, Diocesan Center, Houston, *ex-officio*

4. DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

William Y. Fowler, Trinity Church, Galveston, *Chair*
2216 Ball Ave., Galveston 77550 (409) 765-6317
Terry Nathan, St. David's, Austin
Paul Skeith, St. David's, Austin
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

5. NOMINATIONS

Janice Jones, Grace Church, Georgetown, *Chair*
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626
O: (512) 863-2068; C: (936) 443-5391
Mike Tomsu, Vice-Chancellor, *ex-officio*

To 2012:

Janice Jones, Grace Church, Georgetown
Norma Gagliano, St. Francis', Tyler
Heyward Green, St. Paul's, Waco
Margaret Waters, St. Alban's, Austin
Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

To 2013:

Patsy Barham, St. Matthew's, Henderson
Mike Shobe, Christ Church, Temple
Caroline Jones, Good Shepherd, Austin
Marilyn Luckett, Christ Church, Tyler
Rhoda S. Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Mike Shobe, Christ Church, Temple

To 2014:

George Dehan, St. Martin's, Houston
Patrick Hall, Missioner, Rice University, Houston
Lacy Largent, Chaplain, Seafarers' Center, Houston

6. RESOLUTIONS

Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Rosenberg, *Chair*
Box 1627, Richmond 77406 (281) 545-1661
Sydney S. McClendon IV, St. Martin's, Houston
Keith Giblin, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
John Pitts, Non parochial, Houston

7. SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

Jimmy Abbott, St. Alban's, Waco, *Chair*
305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710 (254) 752-1773
Larry Angle, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress)
Elizabeth R. Dowell, Hope, Houston
Linda Gray, St. Francis', Tyler

**LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE
163RD COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
BRYAN/COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
FEBRUARY 10–11, 2012**

(Note: The first four persons are delegates; any others are alternates)

PARISHES:

ALVIN, GRACE

Thomas W. Peebles

Janice S. Bell

Leah B. Jones

Sidney R. Jones

ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER

Lori Hawkins

Walter C. Kilgus

Tom Long

Barbara J. Thomas

Nina Dianne Kilgus

Sherry White

ATASCOCITA, CHRIST THE KING

Lynda Rought

Barry G. Rought

Gina Sanders

Russell Strickland

Shawn S. Sanders

AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'

Sandra M. Kelley

Joey Etheredge

Brian Hopper

Milton Bell

Alan Stewart

Ruth M. Davies

Paula Pierce

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD

Eric Wright

Earl J. Nesbitt, Jr.

Nancy B. Wade

Stephanie Todd

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION

Andrew Lyon

Susan Ledenham

Mary E. Morrison

Shawn E. Oujezdsky

Samuel S. Giancarlo

Jonathan Ellis

Ann Harrington

Linda C. Bryant

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S

Thomas J. Brotherton

Claudia J. Perez

Nelson K. Smith

Julie Guthrie

John Bennet Waters

Alice B. Smith

AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

David Smiecinski

Atiyeh Assaf

Pat Assaf

Richard Bivins

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S

Paul Skeith

Laura Jackson

Laurie R. Eiserloh

Bob Davis

Thomas G. Gebhard, Jr.

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S

John Rickard

Frances Rickard

J. Spencer Gordon

Alice Nelson

Nancy Carrera

Patsy Chandler

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'

Alex O. Ogunmuyiwa

Gina Houston

Scott Madison

Sandra Grimes

Sue Reed

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S

Christi Crow

Linda Pemberton

Laurie C. Williams

Sandra E. Ward

Hubert W. Beare, Jr.

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE

Michael Sabochick

Allen Griswold

Larry Durland

Pete Paul

Tom Gress

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S

Pattie Rose

Elizabeth Chenoweth

Danielle Adkins

Andrew Poynot

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S

Dyke Miller

Dedee Norman

Esther M. Garcia

Susan Robertson

Mary-Lynn Polk

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S

David Gross

Elaine M. Diefenderfer

Nancy Springer-Baldwin

Sharon (Sherry) V. Williams

BASTROP, CALVARY

Stacey Arantes

Catherine Casey

Ed Sanders

Richard Armstrong

William L. Ennis

Erika S. A. Moore

BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S

David Stuhler

June Burack

William H. Atkinson III

Barry D. Richardson

Lisa Stuhler

BAYTOWN, TRINITY

Leslie Gibson

Patricia J. Thomson

Buddy Milner

Robert Horton II

Moir Mathews

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S

Daniel E. Mabry

James M. Black

Gary Holcombe

Allan Nichols

Shelly S. Vitanza

George R. Rienstra

Charles Teel

H. Paul Robichau

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S

Kathy Doane

The Hon. Keith F. Giblin

Stephen M. Holle

Elizabeth Miller

BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO

Syed Omar

Marcia Omar

Andy Alvarenga

Heriberto Basabe

BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S

David Charpiot

Carlien Leenheer

Penny Miller

Graeme Lawrence

BELTON, ST. LUKE'S

Graydon Hill

Michael Cooper

Tamara A. Clothier

Carla J. Hopkins

Mary C. Richter

BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S

Frances A. Behm

Lloyd Behm

Jean Dueitt

Christopher G. Duckworth

Randall Patterson

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S

Roland Searcy III

Neville Clarke

Kathleen A. Phillips

Donna Pohl

Michael J. Mullen

James Kracht

Cynthia B. Mullen

BURNET, EPIPHANY

Donna Bergmann

Steve Stevens

Mary Stevens

John Bergmann

Ralph Whitman

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH

Robert Wren

Frances Hart

Gerald Halstead
 Janet F. Halstead
 James M. Hart
COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'
 Darren Pierson
 Nandra Perry
 Connie Merhley
 Jane E. Sielken
COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'
 Donald Prescott
 Roger Smith
 Nancy Leslie-Smith
 Melissa Cunningham
 Sarah Shelby
COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S
 Laura Hastedt
 Judy Gangle
 Julie Persons
CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE
 James Murphy
 Gary Clark
 B. D. Griffin III
 Richard Deming
 Elsie Deming
 Jamie Murphy
 Chevis D. Griffin
 Kathy Clark
DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY
 Christine Davis
 Joel D. Hawkins
 Joseph A. Willhelm, Sr.
 Allena Dyes
 Linda Williams
 Ronnie Bishop
EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH
 Terri Morgan
 Judith A. Johnson
 Tom Kelly
 Vickie Kelly
FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S
 Virginia C. Tippen
FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
 Catherine Rinhart
 Nancy M. Browning
 Grace N. Baker
 Patricia Johnston
 Walter Scott

GALVESTON, GRACE
 Judith L. Webb
 William Jones
GALVESTON, TRINITY
 Michael D. Ellis
 Jacqueline M. Ellis
 Michael B. Hughes
 A. C. Dean
GEORGETOWN, GRACE
 Carolyn Sweet
 Horace C. Sweet, Jr.
 Ron Bearden
 Mary Bearden
HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S
 Darrell La Fitte
 Susan Ashley-La Fitte
 Nancy E. Wilson
 Robert F. Drew
 Margaret H. Devine
 Carmen A. Sepulveda-Merrill
 Imogene Hawkins
HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S
 Patricia L. Ryan
 Robert G. Dismukes
 Danny Ryan
 Roberta Vallantyne
HOUSTON, ASCENSION
 Harold Brooks Williford
 Elizabeth A. Till
 Paul E. Duncan
 C. Everett Baker
 Diane Baker
 Carolyn Paul
 Barbara N. Morgan
 Janette D. Williford
HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
 John C. Flanagan
 S. Shawn Stephens
 Muffie Moroney
 Karla J. Schapansky
 William O. Turney, Jr.
 Patricia M. Turney
 Janie Stevens
HOUSTON, EMMANUEL
 Janice G. Shugart
 Timothy V. Alford
 Jack H. Stephens, Jr.

Douglas C. Davis
 Stephen H. Couch
HOUSTON, EPIPHANY
 Jeaneth Reid
 William C. Gardner
 Gretchen Z. Mott
 Rice P. White Jr.
 Bill G. Warburton
 Jim Gibbs
 Williston H. Symonds
HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT
 Ronald H. Merrett
 Nancy Fisher
 John McGarvey
 Joyce Merrett
 Nelson Fisher
HOUSTON, HOPE
 Moira V. LaFond
 Bridgett Bolden
 Cornelius Perry
HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL
 Barbara Hass
 John B. Wallace
 James E. Key
 Linda Schmieg
 N. Kenton K. Alexander, Jr.
 Ross A. Heinsohn
 Trent Williams
 Helen Toombs
HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S
 Elaine Massey
 Paul Hardwick
 Laurie Hardwick
 Mary Pauline McElroy
 Lynn Ringh
 Patricia Goleman
 Pamela Lewis
 Steven J. Stewart
HOUSTON, ST. BARNABAS'
 Wayne C. Burns
 Melinda Porter
HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
 Robert H. McKay
 Jennie Johnson
 Cynthia A. Bamsch
 Gwen Aldridge
 Clyde Sloan, Jr.

Susan Holloway
HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S
 Ewena Goonesekera
 Betty L. Reid
 Nandini Kandolha
 Lucky S. Kandolha
 Emily Holmgren
HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S
 Andrew Hoyle
 Manette Maddox
 Robert L. Organ
 Hugh Gillam
 Andrew Rathburn
HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'
 Philip A. Masquelette
 George Hippard
 Allyson Hippard
 John H. Roberts
HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'
 Kaye Pendarvis
 Joe A. Bedford, M.D.
 Eric Jefferson
 Clara Richardson
 Patricia Burnett
 Frederock Zuber
 Anne O. King
 W. Jeanine Wilkins
HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE
 Laurence B. Neuhaus
 Thomas C. Knudson
 Simon McCloud, Jr.
 Steven K. Howell
 Nathaniel J. A. Higgins, Jr.
 Meg G. Rice
 Stephanie Cocke
 Harold B. Dantone
HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST
 Ronne A. Yarmark
 Marcia L. Sadberry-Love
 Sharon E. Daniels
 Evelyn D. Allen
 Marion H. Battles
HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S
 Mark M. Marmon
 Isaiah G. Schauer
 Linda McCallister
 Carol J. Sponseller

Emily R. Todd
 Thomas B. Pickron
 Corita B. DuBose
HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S
 Willoughby C. Williams, Jr.
 Richard B. Wilkens III
 Clayton K. Trier
 Mary Williams
 William Murphy, Jr.
 Andrew R. Harvin
 W. Buckner Ogilvie
 Sandra Wilkens
HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. MARY'S
 Cynthia Angle
 Linda Oechsel
 Lawrence Angle
 Patricia A. Tillson
 Lesley Jackson
 Duncan K. Reid
 John D. Albright
 Sally Meisner
HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'
 John C. Graves
 William D. Stewart
 Robert L. Finch, Jr.
 Patsy Finch
 Ewan Johnson
 Roger Herrscher
 Ann Bogan
 Elizabeth Hatley
HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE
 Ken Jurgens
 Bob Ketcham
 Janette Ketcham
 Nancy Jurgens
HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
 Sarah Leighton
 Michael Sproat
 David H. Sanchez
 Lynda K. Hegman
HOUSTON, TRINITY
 Robert M. Blanton
 Norman G. Kittrell III
 Anna G. Goza
 DeAnna Bosch
 R. Scott Painter
 Rhonda Rogers

HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S
 Sue Harris
 Barbara J. McClintock
 Jean Babcock
 Fleetwood Range
 Leonard G. Breen
 Terry Harris
 Joyce N. Francis
KATY, HOLY APOSTLES'
 Debbie Blank
 Lee Stranathan
 Debbie Godfrey
 Bill Russell
KATY, ST. PAUL'S
 Mary Beth Snedaker
 Rees Snedaker III
 Michael Wright
 Terry Wright
 Tim McKeever
 Margaret McKeever
KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
 Bethalee Bodkin
 Terrie C. Sands
 Gary Gillespie
 Robert Edmonson
 JoAnn Carthey
 Barnett R. Carthey
 Karisse A. Moore
 Judy Harris
KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
 Pamela S. Nolting
 Benjamin R. Robles
 Jane Merdian
 Tracey Cabral
LA GRANGE, ST. JAMES'
 Ann J. Rogers
 Helen Hays
 Robert M. Hays
 Bill Rogers, Sr.
LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
 Davis Mathis
 Kenric Marshall
 Clyde Neal, Jr.
 Carol Bohley
 Lauren S. Crim
 Donna E. Box
 Sondra Griner

Tom Boone
LA MARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S
 Robert H. Hern
 Nancy S. Meadows
 Cliff Burks
 Kathy Hadome
 Eileen W. Hall
LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S
 Tulisha Carson
 Cheryl A. Hall-Wendele
 Mary Raring-Hart
 Tom Hart
LA PORTE, ST. JOHN'S
 Tricia Wilson
 Jorge A. Mazariegos
 Sandra Harris
 Debra Gallington
 Myra Wilson
LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
 Marian Scott
 Kim M. Day
 Randolph Cromwell
 Charles Scott
LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S
 Jane Brown
 Greg Turner
 Debbie Dugger
 Charlotte Renee Gressett
 Pam Turner
 Kathryn F. Smith
LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S
 Elgean Shield
 Patricia Swaby
 Richard Swaby
 Singa Shield
 Thelma Barry
 Jerry York
 Tom Barry
LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS
 Matthew Burke
 Rita Burke
 Ronald L. Raif
 Gayle Raif
LONGVIEW, TRINITY
 Rolin C. McPhee
 Elaine Campbell
 William Charles

Julie Flower
LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S
 Samuel D. Griffin, Jr.
 Sara Short
 Clay Jackson
 Patrick Ronaghan
MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY
 Ashley Harper-Oberle
 Edward Manigold
 George Miller
 Micki C. Hudson
 Pat C. Hudson
MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S
 Bobby Peterson
 Sherri Patterson
 Michael W. Meyer
 Pauline Brown
 Louise G. Burton
 Ron Janes
 Mark Patterson
 Diana C. Miles
MARSHALL, TRINITY
 Randall Reeves
 Paul Palmer
 Amanda Palmer
 Connie Reeves
 Megan Himes
NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
 Florence Patton
 George Barham III
 David D. Vineyard
 Jessica Drahem
 Mark Drahem
NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S
 William Eldridge
 Cynthia Robertson
 Helen J. Quinn
 Latham Boone
 Elizabeth B. Farr
 Gail Boone
ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S
 Donald M. Marshall
 Miles Hall III
 Miles Hall, Jr.
 Shirley Marshall
PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S
 Robert G. Blackwell

Barbara Kolstad
 Chester L. Kolstad III
 Martha Styner
 Joann L. Evans
PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
 Christine Lusk
 Jesse H. Bowman
 James R. Nicholls
 Debra L. Allensworth
PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
 Stephen Grant
 Rebecca G. Henderson
 Robyna Prescott
 Michael McGreevy
 Mary Ann Mastrangelo
PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
 Pamelyn Reed
 Frederick V. Roberts
 Donald Sowell
 Tenemah Sirleaf
 Florine J. Muse
RICHMOND, CALVARY
 Christine Bradley
 Ruth S. Carrell
 Mark D. Bradley
 William Brewster
 John Ondrusek
RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S
 Benno A. Scheibner
 Kim R. Janke
 Sarah Peters
 Lisa Arnold
 Lyle Marshall
 Jeanne G. Reaves
ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
 Reeves R. Stuth
 Toby Smith
 Kenneth A. Holloway
 Kathy Schmidt
 Bobby Schmidt
 Richard Russell
SEALY, ST. JOHN'S
 Billy Woody
 Liz Woody
 Cody Edwards
 Annie Smith
 Andrea Ford

Bonnie J. Carr
 Bobbie Sumerlin
 Mary B. Emerson
SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S
 Alyson D. Donalson
 Carol I. Santone
 Vernon Gray
 John J. Derkits, Sr.
 Bonnie Derkits
 Glenda Gray
SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
 Daniel Brast
 Leslie G. Fuller
 Victoria Valmain
 Janine Simser
STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
 Keith Hall
 Joan R. Eubanks
 Bob Pearson
 Ann Crane
 Carolyn Pearson
 Pam Hall
SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS
 Denise McKee
 Daniel Ennis
 Ashley E. Ennis
 Scott McKee
 Tom Hollowell
 Beverly Freeman
 William H. Freeman
 Connie J. Hollowell
TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH
 Fremont Hodson
 Michael Shobe
 Bill Carberry
 John Hancock
 Susan Shobe
TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'
 Chip Schaefer
 Michele Cianci
 Truman L. New
 Leonard Henry
 Linda Frick
 Judy Ludlow
 Jack Schrock
 Ruth Henry

TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S

Marlene Sandra Tompkins

Jean McKnight

San Juanita Dennett

Robert Radler

Carol Radler

Rip Howell

TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD

Annette Matthews

Robert Baillet

Charles F. Lano

David Bollinger

Jeffrey Ashwood

TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH

Pamela L. Holley

Timothy F. Alexander

Peter M. Boyd

Herbert A. Yarbrough III

TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'

Jo-Anne DeWolfe

Bob Gray

Linda Gray

Norma Gagliano

WACO, HOLY SPIRIT

Parker Lockhart

Paul S. Thronburg

Walter Fadal

Easton Allen

Roger Banks

Norma Thronburg

MISSONS:

(Delegate listed first)

ANAHUAC, TRINITY

Paul L. Rice

Marlyn Rice

AUSTIN, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH

Matthew Abrahamson

Kayte Williamson

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS

Constantino Palma

Maria P. Ubias

Yolanda Giron

Maria Elena Morel-Paredes

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'

Robert S. Davis, Jr.

WACO, ST. ALBAN'S

Philip W. Price, Jr.

Ric Peavy

Jacqueline Frahm

Clint B. Capers

Joe Bozarth III

Ryan V. Thompson

WACO, ST. PAUL'S

Mary M. Wentworth

Elizabeth B. Smith

Boyce Brown

Heyward Green

Mark Felton

Debra Haddad

William Dietz, Jr.

WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'

Frances K. Ziegenhals

Bob Ziegenhals

Allen Grosser

Harold Shilk

Linda McDonald

THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY

Lou H. Barron

Joanne Welker

Nick Earl

Gary E. Darby

Ann G. Gibby

CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S

Joann Powell

Gregory Powell

CENTER, ST. JOHN'S

Joseph West

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S

James A. Keay, Jr.

Brian D. Smock

CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'

Donald G. Morris

Polly Morris

GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO

Elizabeth Mack

Mary Makowski

HOUSTON (ALIEF), CHRIST THE KING

Godwin Ugwuanyi

Jackie Sorensen

HOUSTON, GRACE

Gail Keller

Cheryl Kimbrough

HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S

Shannon B. Hausinger

Deborah M. Haluch

Dale Smothers

Greg Hausinger

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S

Shawn Henners

Wilson Henners

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S

Nancy O'Leary

Victoria Umana

Patrocinio Escobar

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN

Telbis Flores

Dennis Itzep

Abelina Morales

JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY

Wayne Yeargain

Julie A. Yeargain

Elizabeth Godwin

JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH

Gloria Roe

LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S

Kurt E. Tessnow

Freth Carroll

COLLEGE CHAPLAINCIES:

AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Lindsey Wohlfort

Alexandra Easley

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M

UNIVERSITY

Laura Brown

Andrew Wood

GEORGETOWN, SOUTHWESTERN

UNIVERSITY

Megan DiNoia

Nicki Jacks

HUNTSVILLE, SAM HOUSTON STATE

UNIVERSITY

Alexia Florentin

Rebecca Alard

MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS'

Cindy L. Clark

MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH

Karen Talasek

Peggy Stanley

MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF

SIENNA

Michael Davis

Shane Vicknair

PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S

Mary B. Johnston

PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S

Richard Sims

Sue Sims

PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S

Jessica F. Dye

Melissa Beltz

ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'

John Pruett

Brenda Pruett

SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH

James C. C. Williams

TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'

Ernest A. Whited

Philip Jones

TYLER, ST. JOHN'S

Lena A. White

Lottie Ervin

WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S

Woodie Cone

Lou D. Campbell

OTHER:

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Dennis Clark

E.C.W.

Betsy Sullivan

TREASURER

Robert Biehl

**CANONICALLY RESIDENT AND LICENSED CLERGY
PRESENT AT THE 163RD COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
BRYAN/COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
FEBRUARY 10–11, 2012**

James M. Abbott	Howard G. Castleberry	Christine M. Faulstich
Betty C. Adam	Bruce G. J. Chabot	Mathew C. Fenlon
Michael K. Adams	John G. Chase Jr.	Stephen K. Ferguson
James K. Alcorn	Reagan W. Cocke	Kenneth L. Fields
Morgan S. Allen	Susanne D. Comer	Jeff W. Fisher
David W. Alwine	Peter M. Conaty	Robert T. Flick
Helen W. Appelberg	Andrea C. Conklin	William Y. Fowler
Hannah E. Atkins	Ashley M. Cook	Martha Frances
Bertrand O. Baetz III	Sean A. Cox	Frank E. Fuller III
D. R. Bagby	Samuel H. Craven	Johannes M. P. George
Patsy G. Barham	Mark T. Crawford	Susan A. Gerding
Susan J. Barnes	Wanda W. Cuniff	Isaias G. Ginson
J. Richard Barrett	James E. Cunningham	Robert P. Goolsby
Martin J. Bastian	Deborah Heft Daigle	Desmond Goonesekera
Stuart A. Bates	Janet W. Dantone	James M. L. Grace
Maurice M. Benitez	Gena L. Davis	John K. Graham
Rick L. Benson	Thomas L. Day	Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
John R. Bentley, Jr.	David C. Dearman	Laurens A. Hall
Michael W. Besson, Jr.	Nancy P. DeForest	Patrick M. Hall
Carol M. Blaine	J. James Derkits III	James E. Hamilton, Sr.
Robert F. Bliss	Kenneth R. Dimmick	Glennnda C. Hardin
Bruce Bonner	Elizabeth B. Divine	Dena A. Harrison
Matthew R. Boulter	Mary Lenn Dixon	Phyllis C. Hartman
Christopher A. Bowhay	Nan L. Doerr	Daryl T. Hay
Catherine T. Boyd	Robert J. Dohle, Jr.	Theodore E. Hervey, Jr.
David A. Boyd	William S. Douglas	Rayford B. High, Jr.
Miles R. Brandon II	C. Andrew Doyle	John M. Himes
William E. Brooks	Christopher R. Duncan	Lisa Stolley Hines
E. A. Brotherton	Daniel K. Dunlap	Elizabeth G. Holden
Todd A. Bryant	Nicolas R. D. Dyke	Meredith L. Holt
A. Dean Calcote	Cynthia L. Engle	Robert W. Horner
Arthur A. Callaham	Beth J. Fain	Richard T. Houser III

Oscar Huerta-Garcia
Leonard E. Hullar
Eric P. Hungerford
Lisa W. Hunt
Jerald W. Hyche
Lillian W. Hyde
R. W. Hyde III
J. Parker Jameson
Kelly K. Jennings
Nathan G. Jennings
John B. Johnson
Gary H. Jones
Janice L. B. Jones
Judith G. Jones
Susan Kennard
Gill B. Keyworth
Cynthia B. Kittredge
Roberta G. Knowles
Kelly Koonce
Lacy Largent
William G. Laucher
Jennene E. Laurinec
J. Dean Lawrence
Robert J. Leacock
Eric F. LeBrocq, Jr.
Barbara Lewis
James V. Liberatore
Justin A. Lindstrom
Judith R. Liro
John A. Logan, Jr.
Benjamin I. Long
David A. Luckenbach
Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr.
Elizabeth A. Magill
Frank B. Mangum
Chad T. Martin

Elizabeth S. Masquelette
Chad McCall
James C. McGill
Robert C. Merrill, Jr.
Warren G. Miedke
Patrick J. Miller
CarolAnn Mills
Joseph M. Mills, Jr.
Sandra L. Mizirl
Alejandro S. Montes
Alex G. Montes-Vela
Rhoda S. Montgomery
Paul R. Moore
Robert J. Moore
James C. Morgan
Ralph B. Morgan
Ray Reid Morgan III
Janie Kirt Morris
Shanna Neff
David Nelson
John W. Newton IV
Ann D. Normand
Nick D. Novak
James W. Nutter
Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.
Janne A. Osborne
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
David Keith Ottsen
Andrew D. Parker
Elizabeth W. Parker
Claude E. Payne
Reginald Payne-Wiens
Carol R. Petty
Katherine F. Picot
Roderick J. Pierce
Ronald D. Pogue

Murray R. Powell
David W. Price
John W. Price
Robert P. Price
Darrel D. Proffitt
David F. K. Puckett
Genevieve L. Razim
Robin K. Reeves
Joe D. Reynolds
Douglas W. Richnow
William T. Richter, Jr.
Nancy L. Ricketts
L. Micki Rios
Patricia R. Ritchie
Mary Elizabeth Robbins
Dorothy L. Robinson
Glenice Robinson-Como
Albert R. Rodriguez
James Clifford Rucker
Kevin L. J. Schubert
James E. Scott, Jr.
Linda K. Seracuse
Gerald Sevick
Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr.
Franck Stuart Shelby
Linda R. Shelton
Cecilia B. Smith
Ronald N. Smith
Ted W. Smith
John R. Soard II
J. Brad St. Romain
Edward L. Stein
Kyle D. Stillings
James V. Stockton
Stacy B. Stringer
David S. Sugeno

Bradley J. Sullivan	Elizabeth Z. Turner	Terrence A. Welty III
Kristin Sullivan	William D. Tweedie	Stephen F. Whaley
Victor J. Thomas	Barbara A. Van Black	William J. Wigmore
Scott A. Thompson	Robert Vickery, Jr.	James A. Williams
Roland A. Timberlake	J. Merrill Wade	John G. Williams
Cynthia P. Tobola	Thomas A. Wallace	Mary E. Wilson
Samuel R. Todd, Jr.	Michael G. Wallens	Robert D. Wismer
Bowman Townsend	Robert E. Wareing	Kevin E. Wittmayer
Douglas B. Travis	Margaret H. Waters	Connie Wolfe
William C. Treadwell III	James D. Watson	Edward Woolery-Price
Randall W. Trego	Paul B. Wehner	Michael H. Wyckoff
Suzanne F. Tubbs	John T. Wells	Francene Young
James T. Tucker	Robert L. Wells	Aaron M. G. Zimmerman

ALSO PRESENT: PASTORAL LEADERS

Graham, Pamela	Huber, E. Wendy
----------------	-----------------

ALSO PRESENT: LICENSED CLERGY SERVING AS HEADS OF CONGREGATIONS OR AS ASSISTING CLERGY IN CONGREGATIONS WHO WERE GIVEN VOICE BUT NO VOTE.

Agnew, Jr., M.L.	Kinney, Stephen	Secaur, Stephen
Ahimbisibwe, Israel	Lopez, Pedro	Turner, Sharon
Benavides, Laurie	Peete, Brandon	Weger, Rohani
DeWolfe, Robert	Pfister, Kathleen	
Innes, Neil (Scotty)	Robertson, C. Josephine	

**Constitutional Amendment Passed for Printing
(first reading)**

Article 3
THE STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 3.1 *Membership*

The Standing Committee shall consist of three Clergy and three lay persons, at least 18 years of age, who are confirmed Communicants in good standing of the Church within the Diocese.

REGULAR COMMITTEES FOR THE 164TH (2013) COUNCIL

1. BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson, *Chair*
4613 Hwy. 3, Dickinson 77539 (281) 337-1833
Mary Crow, Holy Spirit, Houston
Daryl Hay, St. James', La Grange
Reb Scarborough, Calvary, Richmond

2. CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston, *Chair*
3622 Wickersham, Houston 77027 (713) 229-1922
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin, *Vice Chair*
Lillian Hyde, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
David Harvin, Chancellor, *ex-officio*

3. COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

Cecilia Smith, Diocesan Office, Austin, *Chair*
Box 2247, Austin 78768 c: (713) 516-5747
Richard Perkins, St. Andrew's, Bryan (Chair, 163rd Council)
Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston (Chair, 164th Council)
Ann Normand, Diocesan Center, Houston, *ex-officio*

4. DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

William Y. Fowler, Holy Spirit, Houston, *Chair*
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106 (713) 468-7796
Terry Nathan, St. David's, Austin
Paul Skeith, St. David's, Austin
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

5. NOMINATIONS

Janice Jones, Grace Church, Georgetown, *Chair*
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626
O: (512) 863-2068; C: (936) 443-5391
Mike Tomsu, Vice-Chancellor, *ex-officio*

To 2013:

Patsy Barham, St. Matthew's, Henderson
Caroline Jones, Good Shepherd, Austin
Marilyn Lockett, Christ Church, Tyler
Rhoda S. Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Mike Shobe, Christ Church, Temple

To 2014:

George Dehan, St. Martin's, Houston
Patrick Hall, Missioner, Rice University, Houston
Lacy Largent, Chaplain, Seafarers' Center, Houston

To 2015:

Janice Jones, Grace Church, Georgetown

Chris Duncan, Good Shepherd, Austin

Dave Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball

Dyson Nickle, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

6. RESOLUTIONS

Keith Giblin, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, *Chair*

8280 White Rd., Beaumont 77706 (409) 656-5500

Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Richmond

Dianne Delisi, Christ Church, Temple

John Pitts, Non-parochial, Houston

7. SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

Jimmy Abbott, St. Alban's, Waco, *Chair*

305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710 (254) 752-1773

Larry Angle, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress)

Elizabeth R. Dowell, Hope, Houston

Linda Gray, St. Francis', Tyler

PART II—REPORTS TO COUNCIL

CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Bishop Doyle	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	426	663	500
Bishop Harrison	-	-	-	-	139	347	298	256	301	258
Bishop High	-	71	171	314	330	281	158	257	205	118
Bishop Wimberly	380	526	509	727	421	510	396	163	-	76
Bishop Payne	583	307	81	19	19	29	15	24	46	80
Bishop Benitez	124	53	12	13	24	20	19	44	-	-
Bishop Buchanan	-	-	-	295	274	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Charlton	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Alard	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Sterling	121	136	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Brown	265	32	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
Bishop Duncan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Other Bishops	52	240	323	82	19	94	-	-	24	-
TOTALS	1,970	1,599	1,117	1,461	1,226	1,281	893	1,170	1,239	1,247
Congregations	158	158	159	157	158	156	153	153	153	151
Clergy	351	341	344	363 *	373 *	394 *	401 *	408 *	423 *	420
Communicants	70,928	70,489	69,765	69,381	65,879	65,837	66,650	64,915	65,653	66,200

* Includes bishops, priests, and deacons

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas in the past
that have departed this life since the 162nd Council

Jerry D. Barker	Trinity Church, Galveston
Mary Virginia Burks	St. Michael's, La Marque
Donald A. Calvert	Calvary Church, Bastrop
Sheldon A. Crocker	Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Edward Dominguez	St. John's, Silsbee
Raymond Earl Gilmore	Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Edwin Raddin Godwin	Grace Church, Houston
Mont Hoyt, Jr.	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
George Huebner	St. Thomas', College Station
Jacquelyn Spencer Leaman	St. Mark's, Richmond
William T. McMullen	Trinity Church, Galveston
Helen Perry	St. Thomas', College Station
Rosa Richardson	St. Thomas', College Station
Normareen Buvens Smith	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Barbara Taylor	St. John's, Columbus
George Tennison	St. John's, Silsbee
Raymond Tennison	St. John's, Silsbee

GERHARD D. LINZ
January 5, 1927 – January 27, 2009

Chaplain, University of Texas, Austin, 1960–1966

**“The Lamb’s high banquet called to share,
arrayed in garments white and fair,
the Red Sea past, we now would sing
to Jesus our triumphant King.”**



JOSEPH CAMPBELL SPITLER
November 13, 1941 – February 11, 2011

Assistant, St. James the Apostle, Conroe, 1982–1986
Assistant, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson, 1986
Rector, St. John's, Columbus, 1986–2002
Assistant, Trinity Church, Baytown, 2002–2006

**“May choirs of angels lead you to Paradise on high,
where dwell the white-robed martyrs who now no more can die.”**



B. CARROLL MCPHERSON
September 26, 1909 – April 28, 2011

Vicar, St. James', Beaumont, 1971–1972
Vicar, All Saints', Bridge City, 1971–1972
Assistant, Good Shepherd, Austin, 1973–1976

**“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord;
And let light perpetual shine upon him.
May his soul and the souls of all the departed,
through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”**



HARLAND M. IRVIN
February 23, 1927 – June 10, 2011

Vicar, Church of the Advent, Stafford, 1978–1986
Associate, St. Michael's, Austin, 1999

**“And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never:
Good shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house for ever.”**



GUY FITCH LYTLE III
October 14, 1944 – July 15, 2011

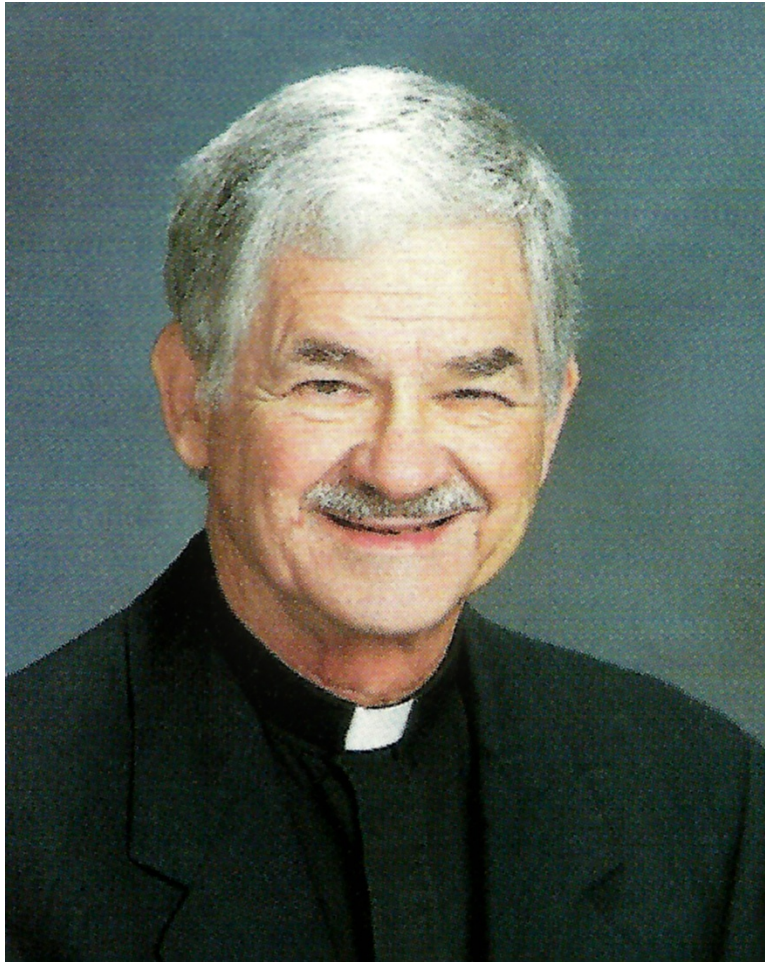
**“Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father unto thee we raise:
risen Lord, all praise to thee
with the Spirit ever be.”**



J. ALLAN GREEN
July 24, 1926 – August 9, 2011

Rector, St. John's, Marlin, 1976–1979
Vicar, Holy Trinity, Austin, 1982–1992

**“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,
for heavenly joy preparing;
today the branches with the root
in resurrection sharing.”**



J. PATRICK HAZEL
August 18, 1933 – October 1, 2011

Assistant, St. David's, Austin, 2001–2011

**"Creator of the stars of night,
your people's everlasting light,
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
we pray you hear us when we call."**



MICHAEL C. MACEY
May 2, 1939 – December 28, 2011

Vicar, St. John's, Center, 1964–1967
Vicar, Christ Church, San Augustine, 1964–1967
Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches, 1967–1973
Rector, Trinity Church, Longview, 1973–1997
Priest in Charge, St. John's, Carthage, 1998–2008

**“And at your coming thither may you be brought by them
into the holy city, God's true Jerusalem.”**

The Bishop Quin Foundation
An Instrumentality of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas
Financial Statements
and Independent Auditors' Report
for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Trustees of
The Bishop Quin Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Bishop Quin Foundation (an instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas) as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the related statements of activities and of cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Bishop Quin Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform our audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Bishop Quin Foundation as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Blazek & Vetterling

May 31, 2011

The Bishop Quin Foundation
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Financial Position as of December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
ASSETS		
Cash equivalents (<i>Note 3</i>)	\$ 1,422,661	\$ 2,113,203
Receivables from Diocesan operating entities	573,876	667,092
Notes receivable from related entities, net (<i>Note 2</i>)	750,520	940,253
Investments (<i>Note 3</i>)	27,160,617	24,024,686
Land	<u>180,601</u>	<u>180,601</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$30,088,275</u>	<u>\$27,925,835</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 24,282	\$ 30,171
Grants payable to related entities (<i>Note 5</i>)	<u>35,000</u>	<u>313,551</u>
Total liabilities	<u>59,282</u>	<u>343,722</u>
Unrestricted board-designated net assets:		
Revolving fund	4,878,010	5,797,492
Permanent fund	<u>25,150,983</u>	<u>21,784,621</u>
Total unrestricted net assets	<u>30,028,993</u>	<u>27,582,113</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$30,088,275</u>	<u>\$27,925,835</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

The Bishop Quin Foundation
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Activities for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
REVENUE:		
Investment return (<i>Note 4</i>)	\$ 4,066,349	\$ 5,735,538
Support from Episcopal Foundation of Texas	353,488	985,135
Interest on notes receivable from Diocesan and related entities	<u>43,387</u>	<u>60,132</u>
Total revenue	<u>4,463,224</u>	<u>6,780,805</u>
EXPENSES:		
Grants to related entities	1,567,873	2,611,394
Supporting services:		
Diocesan operating entities – administrative services	183,328	183,229
Investment management fees	137,055	129,063
Mineral interest and production expenses	104,352	97,445
Other management and general	<u>23,736</u>	<u>30,859</u>
Total expenses	<u>2,016,344</u>	<u>3,051,990</u>
CHANGES IN UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	2,446,880	3,728,815
Unrestricted net assets, beginning of year	<u>27,582,113</u>	<u>23,853,298</u>
Unrestricted net assets, end of year	<u><u>\$30,028,993</u></u>	<u><u>\$27,582,113</u></u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

The Bishop Quin Foundation
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Changes in unrestricted net assets	\$ 2,446,880	\$ 3,728,815
Adjustments to reconcile changes in unrestricted net assets to net cash used by operating activities:		
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	(2,336,201)	(4,258,462)
Provision for uncollectible notes receivable	(1,900)	
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Receivables from Diocesan operating entities	93,216	(127,184)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(5,889)	17,617
Grants payable to related entities	<u>(278,551)</u>	<u>140,551</u>
Net cash used by operating activities	<u>(82,445)</u>	<u>(498,663)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from sales of investments	5,779,355	1,950,859
Purchases of investments	(6,557,576)	(3,547,224)
Change in money market mutual funds held as investments	(21,509)	37,318
Payments received on notes receivable from related entities	241,633	649,318
Advances made on notes receivable from related entities	<u>(50,000)</u>	<u>(50,000)</u>
Net cash used by investing activities	<u>(608,097)</u>	<u>(959,729)</u>
NET CHANGE IN CASH EQUIVALENTS	(690,542)	(1,458,392)
Cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>2,113,203</u>	<u>3,571,595</u>
Cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 1,422,661</u>	<u>\$ 2,113,203</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

The Bishop Quin Foundation **(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)**

Notes to Financial Statements for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

NOTE 1 – ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization – The Bishop Quin Foundation (the Foundation) is a Texas nonprofit corporation, created in 1943 to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the consecration of the Right Reverend Clinton S. Quin as Bishop. It was incorporated in 1955 and organized under Canon 17, as amended, of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas (the Diocese). The Diocese is an ecclesiastical territory that extends from the Louisiana border to portions of central, eastern, and southeastern Texas. The authority of the Diocese is vested in the Bishop, the Council, and a standing committee. The broad objectives of the Foundation include such religious, charitable, and educational activities as determined by the Bishop and the Board of Trustees to be in furtherance of the spiritual and physical welfare of the Diocese. Members of the Board of Trustees are elected by the Council of the Diocese of Texas on nomination by the Bishop and include the Bishop as an ex-officio member and Chair of the Board of Trustees.

Related entities – The Executive Board of the Diocese is composed of the Bishop and fifteen members elected by the Council of the Diocese. The Executive Board is responsible for the governance of the Trustees of the Foundation and the following related Diocesan operating entities:

- *Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas* receives, holds, manages, and administers funds and properties acquired by gift or purchase for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institution. Additionally, it may also receive, hold, and manage funds held for the use and benefit of any parish or mission in the Diocese.
- *Episcopal Diocese of Texas (EDOT)* is an operating unit of special accounts used to carry out the ministry of the Diocese and is supported by parish and mission assessments and missionary commitments.
- *The Episcopal Foundation of Texas* was created to hold and administer certain assets for the purpose of providing grants and loans for religious, educational, and charitable purposes to designated Diocesan entities.

Additionally, the Foundation routinely engages in transactions with related entities that are directly or indirectly governed by the Council of the Diocese. These entities include parishes, missions, and other Diocesan entities.

Basis of presentation – These financial statements include only the assets, liabilities, net assets, and activities of the Foundation. The accompanying financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities, net assets, and activities of the Diocesan operating entities, parishes, missions, or other Diocesan entities. Each of these related entities is an operating entity distinct from the Foundation, maintains separate financial records, and administers its own services and programs.

Federal income tax status – The Foundation is exempt from federal income tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as a religious organization and is classified as a public charity under §170(b)(1)(A)(i) under the group exemption of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

Cash equivalents are invested in money market mutual funds that are readily convertible to cash. Cash equivalents that are invested for long-term purposes are grouped with investments.

Notes receivable are reported at the principal balance outstanding. Allowances for notes receivable are provided when it is believed they may not be collected in full. The amount of bad debt expense recognized each period and the resulting adequacy of the allowance at the end of each period are determined using a combination of historical loss experience and specific analysis of each receivable balance. It is possible that management's estimate regarding the collectability of these balances will change in the near term resulting in a change in the carrying value of receivables.

Investments in marketable securities are reported at fair value. Mineral rights are reported at lower of cost or fair value. Investment return includes interest, dividends, and realized and unrealized gains and losses and mineral interest royalties. Investment return is reported in the statement of activities as an increase in unrestricted net assets unless the use of income is limited by donor-imposed restrictions.

Land is reported at cost.

Unrestricted net assets include those net assets whose use is not restricted by donor-imposed stipulations, even though their use may be limited in other respects, such as by contract or board designation. The board designations are described as follows:

- *Revolving fund* receives a transfer of income from the permanent fund and interest and other income related to non-investment assets. These funds may be loaned or granted for any purposes which the Bishop and Board of Trustees may determine to be in furtherance of the spiritual and physical welfare of the Diocese.
- *Permanent fund* receives revenue from investments and royalties after the transfer of income to the revolving fund. By the Board of Trustees' action, income transfers are made from the permanent fund to the revolving fund based on 2½% of the average fair market value of the fund for the prior three years. The investment return may be used at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Contributions are recognized as revenue at fair value when an unconditional commitment is received from the donor. Contributions received with donor stipulations that limit their use are classified as restricted support. Conditional contributions are recognized in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met.

Grants made are recognized as expense at fair value when the Foundation approves an unconditional commitment to a grant recipient. Conditional grants are recognized in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met by the recipient or when the possibility that the conditions will not be met is deemed remote. Grants payable in more than one year are reported at the present value of their future cash out flows using a risk-free rate-of-return, if material. Commitments made but not yet funded are reported as grants payable.

Estimates – Management must make estimates and assumptions to prepare financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. These estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, the amounts reported as revenue and expenses, and the allocation of expenses among various functions. Actual results could vary from the estimates that were used.

Reclassifications – Certain reclassifications have been made to the prior year financial statements to conform with the current presentation.

NOTE 2 – NOTES RECEIVABLE FROM RELATED ENTITIES

The Foundation provides loans to Diocesan institutions to finance Diocesan projects. Repayment terms and interest rates vary and are flexible to meet the needs of the related entities. Interest rates range

from 0% to 6% and repayment terms require periodic payments of principal and interest over periods ranging from 2 to 30 years. Notes receivable consist of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Notes secured by real property	\$ 624,831	\$ 1,005,496
Unsecured notes receivable	<u>380,719</u>	<u>191,687</u>
Total notes receivable from related entities	1,005,550	1,197,183
Allowance for uncollectible accounts	<u>(255,030)</u>	<u>(256,930)</u>
Notes receivable from related entities, net	<u>\$ 750,520</u>	<u>\$ 940,253</u>

NOTE 3 – INVESTMENTS AND FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Generally accepted accounting principles require that certain assets and liabilities be reported at fair value and establish a hierarchy that prioritizes inputs used to measure fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are as follows:

- *Level 1* – Inputs are unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the reporting entity has the ability to access at the reporting date.
- *Level 2* – Inputs are other than quoted prices included in Level 1, which are either directly observable or can be derived from or corroborated by observable market data at the reporting date.
- *Level 3* – Inputs are not observable and are based on the reporting entity's assumptions about the inputs market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability.

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2010 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity mutual funds:				
Large core fund	\$ 2,377,012			\$ 2,377,012
Large value fund	1,201,484			1,201,484
Large growth fund	1,184,491			1,184,491
Small growth fund	988,044			988,044
Small value fund	973,446			973,446
International equity mutual funds:				
Emerging markets fund	1,952,834			1,952,834
Large value fund	1,678,806			1,678,806
Large core fund	1,666,476			1,666,476
Domestic bond mutual funds:				
Inflation protected bond fund	3,852,670			3,852,670
Intermediate term bond fund	3,620,205			3,620,205
High yield bond fund	1,331,954			1,331,954
Foreign bond mutual funds	1,581,522			1,581,522
Real estate mutual funds:				
Domestic	914,644			914,644
International	467,136			467,136
Commodity exchange-traded mutual fund	2,001,923			2,001,923
Master limited partnership mutual fund	1,325,353			1,325,353
Money market mutual funds	<u>42,617</u>			<u>42,617</u>
Total investments	27,160,617			27,160,617
Money market mutual funds held as cash equivalents	<u>1,422,661</u>			<u>1,422,661</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$28,583,278</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$28,583,278</u>

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2009 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity mutual funds:				
Large core fund	\$ 2,782,146			\$ 2,782,146
Large value fund	1,399,278			1,399,278
Large growth fund	1,420,553			1,420,553
Small growth fund	1,088,352			1,088,352
Small value fund	1,099,948			1,099,948
International equity mutual funds:				
Emerging markets fund	1,263,730			1,263,730
Large value fund	2,047,764			2,047,764
Large core fund	2,124,566			2,124,566
Domestic bond mutual funds:				
Inflation protected bond fund	2,370,401			2,370,401
Intermediate term bond fund	3,278,302			3,278,302
High yield bond fund	1,250,159			1,250,159
Foreign bond mutual funds	1,862,583			1,862,583
Real estate mutual funds:				
Domestic	765,820			765,820
International	460,793			460,793
Commodity exchange-traded mutual fund	789,183			789,183
Money market mutual funds	<u>21,108</u>			<u>21,108</u>
Total investments	24,024,686			24,024,686
Money market mutual funds held as cash equivalents	<u>2,113,203</u>			<u>2,113,203</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$26,137,889</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$26,137,889</u>

Mutual funds are valued at the reported net asset value of shares held at year-end. This valuation method may produce a fair value that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while the Foundation believes its valuation method is appropriate, the use of different methods or assumptions could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

Investments are exposed to various risks such as interest rate, market, and credit risks. Because of these risks, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of financial position and statement of activities.

NOTE 4 – INVESTMENT RETURN

Investment return including earnings on cash equivalents consists of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Interest, dividends and capital gain distributions	\$ 813,702	\$ 824,660
Net realized and unrealized gain	2,336,201	4,258,462
Royalty income	<u>916,446</u>	<u>652,416</u>
Total investment return	<u>\$ 4,066,349</u>	<u>\$ 5,735,538</u>

NOTE 5 – GRANTS PAYABLE TO RELATED ENTITIES

At December 31, 2010, all grants payable are expected to be paid within the next year. The Foundation has made approximately \$241,000 in grants to related entities that are conditional and have not been recognized as liabilities as of December 31, 2010.

NOTE 6 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Subsequent to December 31, 2010, the Foundation purchased land with a cost of approximately \$393,000 and entered into a 5-year note payable with the seller for approximately \$330,000.

Management has evaluated subsequent events through May 31, 2011, which is the date that the financial statements were available for issuance. As a result of this evaluation, no additional events were identified that are required to be disclosed or would have a material impact on reported net assets or changes in net assets.

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
An Instrumentality of the Protestant
Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas

Financial Statements
and Independent Auditors' Report
for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Trustees of
Episcopal Foundation of Texas:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of Episcopal Foundation of Texas (an instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas) as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the related statements of activities and of cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of Episcopal Foundation of Texas. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform our audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Episcopal Foundation of Texas as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Our audits were performed for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying supplemental statements on pages 11 through 14 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Blazek & Vetterling

October 17, 2011

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Financial Position as of December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
ASSETS		
Cash equivalents (<i>Note 4</i>)	\$ 2,317,003	\$ 2,256,406
Receivable from Diocesan related entity		31,464
Investment income receivable	71,011	209,551
Pledge receivable, net (<i>Note 2</i>)	3,819,361	3,559,361
Investments (<i>Notes 3 and 4</i>)	38,462,311	34,957,791
Leasehold improvements, net (<i>Note 5</i>)	<u>1,210,734</u>	<u>1,288,865</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 45,880,420</u>	<u>\$ 42,303,438</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable to related entities	\$ 26,367	\$ 6,897
Grants payable to related entities (<i>Note 6</i>)	<u>675,912</u>	<u>794,762</u>
Total liabilities	<u>702,279</u>	<u>801,659</u>
Unrestricted net assets:		
Coffield income fund	(589,579)	(495,140)
Coffield principal fund	45,462,470	41,700,392
Memorial fund	<u>305,250</u>	<u>296,527</u>
Total unrestricted net assets	<u>45,178,141</u>	<u>41,501,779</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 45,880,420</u>	<u>\$ 42,303,438</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Activities for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
REVENUE:		
Investment return (<i>Note 3</i>)	\$ 5,113,854	\$ 6,044,929
Contributions	500,000	1,358,707
Other	<u>59,953</u>	<u>31,502</u>
Total revenue	<u>5,673,807</u>	<u>7,435,138</u>
EXPENSES:		
Program grants:		
Related entities	1,243,076	1,492,251
Unrelated entities	<u>40,000</u>	<u>41,000</u>
Total program grants	<u>1,283,076</u>	<u>1,533,251</u>
Supporting services:		
Investment management costs	369,898	333,461
Diocesan operating entities – administrative services	220,000	240,000
Other administrative	48,290	41,300
Depreciation	<u>76,181</u>	<u>36,135</u>
Total supporting services	<u>714,369</u>	<u>650,896</u>
Total expenses	<u>1,997,445</u>	<u>2,184,147</u>
CHANGES IN UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	3,676,362	5,250,991
Unrestricted net assets, beginning of year	<u>41,501,779</u>	<u>36,250,788</u>
Unrestricted net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 45,178,141</u>	<u>\$ 41,501,779</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Changes in unrestricted net assets	\$ 3,676,362	\$ 5,250,991
Adjustments to reconcile changes in unrestricted net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	(3,158,203)	(3,840,877)
Depreciation	78,131	36,135
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Receivable from Diocesan related entity	31,464	(31,464)
Investment income receivable	138,540	(209,551)
Notes receivable		225,639
Pledge receivable	(260,000)	(951,707)
Accounts payable to related entities	19,470	(13,718)
Grants payable to related entities	<u>(118,850)</u>	<u>(114,655)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>406,914</u>	<u>350,793</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from sales of investments	25,635,049	15,449,165
Purchases of investments	(25,964,259)	(16,081,336)
Net purchases of money market mutual funds held as investments	(17,107)	931,555
Payments for leasehold improvements	<u> </u>	<u>(1,144,613)</u>
Net cash used by investing activities	<u>(346,317)</u>	<u>(845,229)</u>
NET CHANGE IN CASH EQUIVALENTS	60,597	(494,436)
Cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>2,256,406</u>	<u>2,750,842</u>
Cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 2,317,003</u>	<u>\$ 2,256,406</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Episcopal Foundation of Texas **(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)**

Notes to Financial Statements for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

NOTE 1 – ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization – The Episcopal Foundation of Texas (the Foundation), a Texas nonprofit corporation, is an instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas (the Diocese). The Diocese is an ecclesiastical territory that extends from the Louisiana border to portions of central, eastern, and southeastern Texas. The authority of the Diocese is vested in the Bishop, the Council of the Diocese and a standing committee. The Foundation was designated by the Diocese to hold and administer certain assets for the purpose of providing grants and loans for religious, educational, and charitable purposes to eight specific entities connected with the Diocese as established by Canon. The Foundation is governed by a Board of Trustees that is elected by the Council of the Diocese upon nomination of the Diocesan Bishop.

Related entities – The Executive Board (the Board) of the Diocese is composed of the Bishop and fifteen members elected annually by the Council of the Diocese. The Board is responsible for the governance of the Trustees of the Foundation and the following related Diocesan operating entities:

- *Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas (Church Corp.)* receives, holds, manages, and administers funds and properties acquired by gift or purchase for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institution. Additionally, it may also receive, hold, and manage funds held for the use and benefit of any parish or mission in the Diocese.
- *Episcopal Diocese of Texas (EDOT)* is an operating unit of special accounts used to carry out the ministry of the Diocese and is supported by parish and mission assessments and missionary commitments.
- *The Bishop Quin Foundation* was created to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the consecration of the Right Reverend Clinton S. Quin as Bishop. The broad objectives of The Bishop Quin Foundation include such religious, charitable, and educational activities as determined by the Bishop and the Board of Trustees to be in furtherance of the spiritual and physical welfare of the Diocese.

Additionally, the Foundation engages in transactions with seven other related entities that are directly or indirectly governed by Council of the Diocese.

Basis of presentation – These financial statements include only the assets, liabilities, net assets and activities of the Foundation. The accompanying financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities, net assets, and financial activities of the Diocesan operating entities, parishes, missions or other Diocesan entities. Each of these related entities is an operating entity distinct from the Foundation, maintains separate financial records, and administers its own services and programs.

Federal income tax status – The Foundation is exempt from federal income tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as a religious organization and is classified as a religious organization under §170(b)(1)(A)(i) under the group exemption of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

Cash equivalents are invested in money market mutual funds that are readily convertible to cash. Cash equivalents that are invested for long-term purposes are grouped with investments.

Pledges receivable that are due within one year are recorded at net realizable value. Pledges receivable that are expected to be collected in future years are recorded at the present value of the expected future cash flows.

Investments in marketable securities are recorded at fair value. Mineral rights are valued at lower of cost or fair value. Purchases and sales of investments are recorded on a trade date basis. Interest and dividends are recognized as earned. Investment return includes interest, dividends, net realized and unrealized gains and losses and mineral interest royalties. Investment return is reported in the statement of activities as an increase in unrestricted net assets unless the use of the income is limited by donor-imposed restrictions.

Leasehold improvements are recorded at cost. Depreciation is provided on a straight-line basis over the life of the associated lease for periods of 5 to 20 years.

Net asset classification – Revenue and the related net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Unrestricted net assets include those net assets whose use is not restricted by donor-imposed stipulations, even though their use may be limited in other respects, such as by contract or board designation.

The Board has designated its unrestricted net assets for the following purposes:

- *Coffield income fund* is designated to support the operating costs of the Foundation as well as for gifts, grants and loans to eight entities designated by Canon and other charitable trusts, nonprofit organizations and national organizations affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and other Anglican and charitable organizations throughout the world.
- *Coffield principal fund* is comprised of all assets received from the Estate of H. H. Coffield, net of investment gains and losses and net oil and gas and lignite royalties. These funds are designated for loans to the Bishop Quin Foundation and for gifts, grants, loans, or advances for the purpose of establishing memorials to H. H. Coffield. By the Board's action, income transfers are made from the principal fund to the income fund based on a percentage of the average fair market value of the fund for the prior twelve months. The percentage used in this calculation was 4.50% for 2010 and 4.75% for 2009. In addition, the Board has elected to transfer one-half of the annual net oil and gas royalties from the principal fund to the income fund.
- *Memorial fund* is comprised of assets other than those received from the Estate of H. H. Coffield and income from this fund is to be used to support seminarians, clergy and other charitable entities within the Diocese. This fund is allocated income from the Coffield principal fund with the same percentage adopted by the Board for the principal fund.

Contributions received are recognized as revenue at fair value when an unconditional commitment is received from the donor. Contributions received with donor stipulations that limit their use are recorded as restricted support. Conditional contributions are recognized in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met.

Program grants made are recorded as expense at fair value when the Foundation approves an unconditional commitment to a grant recipient. Conditional grants are recorded in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met by the recipient or when the possibility that the conditions will not be met is deemed remote. Commitments made but not yet funded are recorded as grants payable. Grants payable in more than one year are recorded at the present value of their future cash out flows using a risk-free rate-of-return.

Estimates – Management must make estimates and assumptions to prepare financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. These estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, the amounts of reported revenue and expenses, and the allocation of expenses among various functions. Actual results could vary from the estimates that were used.

New accounting pronouncement – In January 2010, the FASB issued Accounting Standards Update 2010-06, *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures (Topic 820): Improving Disclosures about Fair Value Measurements*. This statement requires an increased level of disaggregation in disclosing the level of the fair value hierarchy into which fair value measurements fall. It also requires disclosures pertaining to transfers in and out of Levels 1 and 2, disclosures in the roll forward of activity for Level 3 fair value measurements on a gross basis, and disclosure about inputs and valuation techniques used for Level 2 and 3 fair value measurements for both recurring and nonrecurring fair value measurements. Except for the disclosures in the roll forward of activity for Level 3 fair value measurements which will be effective for the Foundation for fiscal year ending December 31, 2011, this statement became effective for the Foundation for the year ended December 31, 2010, and resulted in additional required disclosures.

NOTE 2 – PLEDGE RECEIVABLE

The pledge receivable at December 31, 2010 and 2009 is due from an estate trust and is as follows:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Pledge receivable	\$ 4,397,452	\$ 5,521,766
Discount to net present value at 5%	<u>(578,091)</u>	<u>(1,962,405)</u>
Pledge receivable, net	<u>\$ 3,819,361</u>	<u>\$ 3,559,361</u>

The pledge receivable at December 31, 2010 is expected to be collected as follows:

2011	\$ 1,601,786
2012 through 2016	2,357,332
2017 through 2021	54,020
2022 through 2026	230,589
2027 through 2028	<u>153,725</u>
Total pledge receivable	<u>\$ 4,397,452</u>

The valuation of the pledge receivable from an estate based on estimates of mining production of certain product units held in trust for the estate. It is reasonably possible that such estimates could change in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of financial position and statement of activities.

NOTE 3 – INVESTMENTS

Investments are summarized as follows:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Domestic equity securities:		
Large-cap securities	\$ 10,757,570	\$ 11,178,594
Mid-cap securities	2,110,123	1,143,671
Small-cap securities	784,909	736,924
Preferred securities	90,425	42,372
International equity securities:		
Developed markets	8,176,920	4,034,430
Emerging markets	1,120,609	408,499
Undeveloped markets	166,863	138,407
World allocation mutual funds	4,045,080	
Fixed income mutual funds	3,716,335	4,350,885
U. S. Treasury securities	3,290,513	3,016,706
Asset-backed securities	1,964,714	6,066,271
Money market mutual funds	1,134,593	1,117,486
Commodity exchange-traded mutual funds	857,081	
Real estate investment trust funds	246,576	325,509
Corporate bonds and notes		<u>2,398,037</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 38,462,311</u>	<u>\$ 34,957,791</u>

Investments are exposed to various risks such as interest rate, market, and credit risks. Because of these risks, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of financial position and statement of activities.

Investment return including earnings on cash equivalents consists of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain	\$ 3,158,203	\$ 3,840,877
Interest and dividends	1,377,193	1,773,760
Royalty income	<u>578,458</u>	<u>430,292</u>
Total investment return	<u>\$ 5,113,854</u>	<u>\$ 6,044,929</u>

NOTE 4 – FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Generally accepted accounting principles require that certain assets and liabilities be reported at fair value and establish a hierarchy that prioritizes inputs used to measure fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are as follows:

- *Level 1* – Inputs are unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the reporting entity has the ability to access at the reporting date.
- *Level 2* – Inputs are other than quoted prices included in Level 1, which are either directly observable or can be derived from or corroborated by observable market data at the reporting date.
- *Level 3* – Inputs are not observable and are based on the reporting entity's assumptions about the inputs market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability.

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2010 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity securities:				
Large-cap securities	\$ 10,757,570			\$ 10,757,570
Mid-cap securities	2,110,123			2,110,123
Small-cap securities	784,909			784,909
Preferred securities	90,425			90,425
International equity securities:				
Developed markets	8,176,920			8,176,920
Emerging markets	1,120,609			1,120,609
Undeveloped markets	166,863			166,863
World allocation mutual funds	4,045,080			4,045,080
Fixed income mutual funds	3,716,335			3,716,335
U. S. Treasury securities		\$ 3,290,513		3,290,513
Asset-backed securities		1,964,714		1,964,714
Money market mutual funds	3,451,596			3,451,596
Commodity exchange-traded mutual funds	857,081			857,081
Real estate investment trust funds	<u>246,576</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>246,576</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$ 35,524,087</u>	<u>\$ 5,255,227</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 40,779,314</u>

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2009 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity securities:				
Large-cap securities	\$ 11,178,594			\$ 11,178,594
Mid-cap securities	1,143,671			1,143,671
Small-cap securities	736,924			736,924
Preferred securities	42,372			42,372
International equity securities:				
Developed markets	4,034,430			4,034,430
Emerging markets	408,499			408,499
Undeveloped markets	138,407			138,407
Fixed income mutual funds	4,350,885			4,350,885
U. S. Treasury securities		\$ 3,016,706		3,016,706
Asset-backed securities		6,066,271		6,066,271
Money market mutual funds	3,373,892			3,373,892
Commodity exchange traded mutual funds				
Real estate investment trust funds	325,509			325,509
Corporate bonds and notes	<u> </u>	<u>2,398,037</u>	<u> </u>	<u>2,398,037</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$ 25,733,183</u>	<u>\$ 11,481,014</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 37,214,197</u>

Valuation methods used for assets measured at fair value are as follows:

- *Equity securities and real estate investment trust funds* are valued at the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded.
- *U. S. Treasury securities, asset-backed securities and corporate bonds and notes* are valued using prices obtained from independent quotation bureaus that use computerized valuation formulas to calculate fair values.
- *Mutual funds* are valued at the net asset value of shares held at year end.

These valuation methods may produce a fair value that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while the Foundation believes its valuation methods are appropriate, the use of different methods or assumptions could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

NOTE 5 – LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS

Leasehold improvements consist of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Episcopal Diocesan Center in Austin	\$ 1,323,050	\$ 1,325,000
Accumulated depreciation	<u>(112,316)</u>	<u>(36,135)</u>
Leasehold improvements, net	<u>\$ 1,210,734</u>	<u>\$ 1,288,865</u>

In 2008, the Foundation entered into an agreement with the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest (the Seminary) to renovate a building. The building is leased from the Seminary for \$1 per year. Subsequent to the renovation, the building was subleased through 2029 to the Diocese for use as the Diocesan Center in Austin for annual rent of approximately \$60,000. Rental income recognized in 2010 and 2009 was approximately \$60,000 and \$31,000, respectively.

Rental income is expected to be received as follows:

2011	\$ 59,616
2012	59,616
2013	59,616
2014	59,616
2015	59,616
2016-2029	<u>804,816</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,102,896</u>

NOTE 6 – GRANTS PAYABLE

Grants payable to related entities as of December 31, 2010 are expected to be paid as follows:

2011	\$ 333,000
2012 through 2013	<u>350,000</u>
Total grants payable	683,000
Discounts to net present value at approximately 1%	<u>(7,088)</u>
Grants payable, net	<u>\$ 675,912</u>

The Foundation has made approximately \$158,000 in grants to related entities that are conditional and have not been recognized as of December 31, 2010.

NOTE 7 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through October 17, 2011, which is the date that the financial statements were available for issuance. As a result of this evaluation, no events were identified that are required to be disclosed or would have a material impact on reported net assets or changes in net assets.

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Financial Position by Fund as of December 31, 2010

	COFFIELD INCOME FUND	COFFIELD PRINCIPAL FUND	MEMORIAL FUND	TOTAL
ASSETS				
Cash equivalents	\$ 504,841	\$ 1,812,162		\$ 2,317,003
Investment income receivable		71,011		71,011
Pledge receivable, net		3,819,361		3,819,361
Investments		38,157,061	\$ 305,250	38,462,311
Leasehold improvements, net		1,210,734		1,210,734
Interfund receivable (payable)	<u>(392,141)</u>	<u>392,141</u>		
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 112,700</u>	<u>\$ 45,462,470</u>	<u>\$ 305,250</u>	<u>\$ 45,880,420</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Liabilities:				
Accounts payable to related entities	\$ 26,367			\$ 26,367
Grants payable to related entities	<u>675,912</u>			<u>675,912</u>
Total liabilities	<u>702,279</u>			<u>702,279</u>
Unrestricted net assets	<u>(589,579)</u>	<u>\$ 45,462,470</u>	<u>\$ 305,250</u>	<u>45,178,141</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 112,700</u>	<u>\$ 45,462,470</u>	<u>\$ 305,250</u>	<u>\$ 45,880,420</u>

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Financial Position by Fund as of December 31, 2009

	COFFIELD INCOME FUND	COFFIELD PRINCIPAL FUND	MEMORIAL FUND	TOTAL
ASSETS				
Cash equivalents	\$ 1,012,487	\$ 1,243,919		\$ 2,256,406
Receivable from a Diocesan related entity	31,464			31,464
Investment income receivable		209,551		209,551
Pledge receivable, net		3,559,361		3,559,361
Investments		34,661,264	\$ 296,527	34,957,791
Leasehold improvements, net		1,288,865		1,288,865
Interfund receivable (payable)	<u>(737,432)</u>	<u>737,432</u>		
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 306,519</u>	<u>\$ 41,700,392</u>	<u>\$ 296,527</u>	<u>\$ 42,303,438</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Liabilities:				
Accounts payable to related entities	\$ 6,897			\$ 6,897
Grants payable to related entities	<u>794,762</u>			<u>794,762</u>
Total liabilities	<u>801,659</u>			<u>801,659</u>
Unrestricted net assets	<u>(495,140)</u>	<u>\$ 41,700,392</u>	<u>\$ 296,527</u>	<u>41,501,779</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 306,519</u>	<u>\$ 41,700,392</u>	<u>\$ 296,527</u>	<u>\$ 42,303,438</u>

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Activities by Fund for the year ended December 31, 2010

	COFFIELD INCOME FUND	COFFIELD PRINCIPAL FUND	MEMORIAL FUND	TOTAL
REVENUE:				
Investment return	\$ 1,836,391	\$ 3,255,356	\$ 22,107	\$ 5,113,854
Other	<u>59,953</u>	<u>500,000</u>		<u>559,953</u>
Total revenue	<u>1,896,344</u>	<u>3,755,356</u>	<u>22,107</u>	<u>5,673,807</u>
EXPENSES:				
Program grants:				
Related entities	1,229,692		13,384	1,243,076
Unrelated entities	<u>40,000</u>			<u>40,000</u>
Total program grants	<u>1,269,692</u>		<u>13,384</u>	<u>1,283,076</u>
Supporting services:				
Investment management costs	369,898			369,898
Diocesan operating entities – administrative services	220,000			220,000
Other administrative	48,290			48,290
Depreciation		<u>76,181</u>		<u>76,181</u>
Total supporting services	<u>638,188</u>	<u>76,181</u>		<u>714,369</u>
Total expenses	<u>1,907,880</u>	<u>76,181</u>	<u>13,384</u>	<u>1,997,445</u>
Interfund transfers	(82,903)	82,903		
CHANGES IN UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	(94,439)	3,762,078	8,723	3,676,362
Unrestricted net assets, beginning of year	<u>(495,140)</u>	<u>41,700,392</u>	<u>296,527</u>	<u>41,501,779</u>
Unrestricted net assets, end of year	<u>\$ (589,579)</u>	<u>\$ 45,462,470</u>	<u>\$ 305,250</u>	<u>\$ 45,178,141</u>

Episcopal Foundation of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Activities by Fund for the year ended December 31, 2009

	COFFIELD INCOME FUND	COFFIELD PRINCIPAL FUND	MEMORIAL FUND	TOTAL
REVENUE:				
Investment return	\$ 2,148,085	\$ 3,866,029	\$ 30,815	\$ 6,044,929
Contributions		1,358,707		1,358,707
Other	<u>31,464</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>31,502</u>
Total revenue	<u>2,179,549</u>	<u>5,224,774</u>	<u>30,815</u>	<u>7,435,138</u>
EXPENSES:				
Program grants:				
Related entities	1,478,926		13,325	1,492,251
Unrelated entities	<u>41,000</u>			<u>41,000</u>
Total program grants	<u>1,519,926</u>		<u>13,325</u>	<u>1,533,251</u>
Supporting services:				
Investment management costs	333,461			333,461
Diocesan operating entities – administrative services	240,000			240,000
Other administrative	41,300			41,300
Depreciation	<u>36,135</u>			<u>36,135</u>
Total supporting services	<u>650,896</u>			<u>650,896</u>
Total expenses	<u>2,170,822</u>		<u>13,325</u>	<u>2,184,147</u>
CHANGES IN UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	8,727	5,224,774	17,490	5,250,991
Unrestricted net assets, beginning of year	<u>(503,867)</u>	<u>36,475,618</u>	<u>279,037</u>	<u>36,250,788</u>
Unrestricted net assets, end of year	<u>\$ (495,140)</u>	<u>\$ 41,700,392</u>	<u>\$ 296,527</u>	<u>\$ 41,501,779</u>

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas

**An Instrumentality of the Protestant
Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas**

**Financial Statements
and Independent Auditors' Report
for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009**

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Trustees of the
Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the related statements of activities and of cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform our audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The information included in the supplemental statements on pages 17 and 18 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, such information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Blazek & Vetterling

August 22, 2011

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Financial Position as of December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
ASSETS		
Cash	\$ 270,871	\$ 210,511
Accounts receivable:		
Diocesan operating entities	280,219	290,489
Parishes and schools, net of allowance of \$299,000 in 2010 and \$189,000 in 2009	316,224	287,491
Pledges receivable, net (<i>Note 2</i>)	159,831	259,831
Notes receivable: (<i>Note 3</i>)		
Clergy, net of allowance of \$34,320 in 2010	974,785	1,151,170
Parishes and schools, net of allowance of \$42,000 in 2010 and \$131,000 in 2009	175,450	68,799
Other, net of allowance of \$20,000 in 2010 and 2009	686,362	695,809
Land and buildings held for sale (<i>Note 5</i>)	1,745,340	2,269,549
Beneficial interest in a trust (<i>Note 5</i>)	2,709,704	2,523,095
Investments (<i>Notes 4 and 5</i>)	23,329,625	22,007,447
Property, net (<i>Note 6</i>)	<u>8,724,974</u>	<u>8,945,460</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 39,373,385</u>	<u>\$ 38,709,651</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 129,767	\$ 267,072
Notes payable (<i>Note 7</i>)	4,469,350	4,638,345
Grants payable to parishes and schools, net (<i>Note 8</i>)	584,094	567,590
Due to Diocesan operating entities	300,000	642,050
Funds held for related entities	<u>8,667,402</u>	<u>7,502,242</u>
Total liabilities	<u>14,150,613</u>	<u>13,617,299</u>
Commitments and contingencies (<i>Note 9</i>)		
Net assets:		
Unrestricted (<i>Note 10</i>)	11,846,458	12,097,077
Temporarily restricted (<i>Note 11</i>)	10,986,502	10,683,399
Permanently restricted (<i>Note 12</i>)	<u>2,389,812</u>	<u>2,311,876</u>
Total net assets	<u>25,222,772</u>	<u>25,092,352</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 39,373,385</u>	<u>\$ 38,709,651</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statement of Activities for the year ended December 31, 2010

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
REVENUE:				
Contributions	\$ 17,000	\$ 76,530		\$ 93,530
Net gain in value of properties held for sale	107,313			107,313
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust		186,609		186,609
Investment return (<i>Note 4</i>)	318,490	743,583	\$ 77,936	1,140,009
Interest on notes receivable	116,278			116,278
Other	<u>74,271</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>74,271</u>
Total revenue	633,352	1,006,722	77,936	1,718,010
Net assets released from restrictions:				
Participating funds	563,570	(563,570)		
Diocesan properties	<u>140,049</u>	<u>(140,049)</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	<u>1,336,971</u>	<u>303,103</u>	<u>77,936</u>	<u>1,718,010</u>
EXPENSES:				
Program services:				
Grants to related entities	887,302			887,302
Property costs for related entities	<u>336,077</u>			<u>336,077</u>
Total program services	1,223,379			1,223,379
Supporting services:				
Management and general	278,536			278,536
Investment management and custodial fees	<u>85,675</u>			<u>85,675</u>
Total expenses	<u>1,587,590</u>			<u>1,587,590</u>
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	(250,619)	303,103	77,936	130,420
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>12,097,077</u>	<u>10,683,399</u>	<u>2,311,876</u>	<u>25,092,352</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 11,846,458</u>	<u>\$ 10,986,502</u>	<u>\$ 2,389,812</u>	<u>\$ 25,222,772</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statement of Activities for the year ended December 31, 2009

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
REVENUE:				
Contributions	\$ 17,000	\$ 133,015		\$ 150,015
Net loss in value of properties held for sale	(316,000)			(316,000)
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust		174,874		174,874
Support from related entities	32,139			32,139
Investment return (<i>Note 4</i>)	727,088	1,572,586	\$ 326,314	2,625,988
Interest on notes receivable	112,843			112,843
Other	<u>44,774</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>44,774</u>
Total revenue	617,844	1,880,475	326,314	2,824,633
Net assets released from restrictions:				
Participating funds	968,598	(968,598)		
Diocesan properties	<u>196,110</u>	<u>(196,110)</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	<u>1,782,552</u>	<u>715,767</u>	<u>326,314</u>	<u>2,824,633</u>
EXPENSES:				
Program services:				
Grants to related entities	959,510			959,510
Property costs for related entities	<u>492,181</u>			<u>492,181</u>
Total program services	1,451,691			1,451,691
Supporting services:				
Management and general	303,372			303,372
Investment management and custodial fees	<u>92,506</u>			<u>92,506</u>
Total expenses	<u>1,847,569</u>			<u>1,847,569</u>
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	(65,017)	715,767	326,314	977,064
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>12,162,094</u>	<u>9,967,632</u>	<u>1,985,562</u>	<u>24,115,288</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 12,097,077</u>	<u>\$ 10,683,399</u>	<u>\$ 2,311,876</u>	<u>\$ 25,092,352</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Changes in net assets	\$ 130,420	\$ 977,064
Adjustments to reconcile changes in net assets to net cash used by operating activities:		
Depreciation	98,494	101,972
Gain on disposal of assets	(24,414)	
Allowance for uncollectible receivables		131,215
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust	(186,609)	(174,874)
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	(992,201)	(3,181,478)
Net (gain) loss in value of properties held for sale	(107,170)	316,000
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	(18,463)	(202,799)
Pledges receivable	100,000	200,000
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(137,305)	(757,516)
Due to Diocesan operating entities	(342,050)	341,702
Grants payable to parishes and schools	16,504	87,984
Funds held for related entities	<u>1,165,160</u>	<u>1,021,623</u>
Net cash used by operating activities	<u>(297,634)</u>	<u>(1,139,107)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Payments received on notes receivable	286,173	153,696
Advances on notes receivable	(263,798)	(638,455)
Bad debt expense related to notes receivable written-off as grants	56,806	
Proceeds from sales of investments	22,959,955	9,372,820
Purchases of investments	(23,411,647)	(10,339,978)
Net change in cash and money market mutual funds held as investments	121,715	1,313,566
Proceeds from sale of property	777,785	1,794,585
Purchases of property	<u>(48,927)</u>	<u>(48,927)</u>
Net cash provided by investing activities	<u>526,989</u>	<u>1,607,307</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from notes payable	237,829	592,485
Payments on notes payable	<u>(406,824)</u>	<u>(1,047,026)</u>
Net cash used by financing activities	<u>(168,995)</u>	<u>(454,541)</u>
NET CHANGE IN CASH	60,360	13,659
Cash, beginning of year	<u>210,511</u>	<u>196,852</u>
Cash, end of year	<u><u>\$ 270,871</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 210,511</u></u>
<i>Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information:</i>		
Interest paid	\$206,972	\$232,701

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas **(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)**

Notes to Financial Statements for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

NOTE 1 – ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization – The Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas (the Church Corporation) is a Texas nonprofit corporation created by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese in Texas (the Diocese) which was organized in Texas in 1836 and is a part of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. The Diocese is an ecclesiastical territory that extends from the Louisiana border to portions of central and eastern Texas. The authority of the Diocese is vested in the Bishop, the Council of the Diocese, and a standing committee.

The Church Corporation, created in 1886, is authorized to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift or purchase for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institution. Additionally it receives, holds, and manages funds held for the use and benefit of any parish or mission in the Diocese. The Church Corporation is composed of the following funds:

- *The Participating Funds* is an investment pool managed by the Church Corporation. The Church Corporation holds and manages portfolios of investments that are comprised of its own assets as well as custodial assets held on behalf of related parishes and schools and other related Diocesan entities.
- *The Episcopal Housing Trust* provides residential housing or housing allowances for the Bishops of the Diocese and other clergy on the Diocesan staff.
- *The Clergy Housing Trust* assists in providing residential housing loans or housing allowances for clergy canonically resident and engaged in full-time work within the Diocese.
- *The Diocesan Properties Fund* holds property not being used by a constituent of the Diocese and facilitates the purchase and sale of real property within the Diocese.

Related entities – The Executive Board of the Diocese is composed of the Bishop and fifteen members elected annually by the Council of the Diocese. The Board is responsible for the supervision and direction of the Church Corporation and the following related Diocesan operating entities:

- *Episcopal Diocese of Texas* is an operating unit of special accounts used to carry out the ministry of the Diocese and supported by parish and mission assessments and missionary commitments.
- *The Bishop Quin Foundation* was created in 1943 to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the consecration of the Right Reverend Clinton S. Quin as Bishop. The broad objectives of the Bishop Quin Foundation include such religious, charitable, and educational activities as determined by the Bishop and the Board of Trustees to be in furtherance of the spiritual and physical welfare of the Diocese.
- *Episcopal Foundation of Texas* was created to hold and administer certain assets for the purpose of providing grants and loans for religious, educational, and charitable purposes to designated entities of the Diocese.

The Church Corporation routinely engages in transactions with related entities that are directly or indirectly governed by the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. These entities include parishes, schools, missions, and other Diocesan entities.

Basis of presentation – These financial statements include only the assets, liabilities, net assets and financial activities of the Church Corporation. All significant balances and transactions between funds included in these financial statements have been eliminated. The accompanying financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities, net assets, and financial activities of parishes, schools, or other Diocesan entities. Each of these related entities is an operating entity distinct from the Church Corporation, maintains separate financial records, and administers its own services and programs.

Federal income tax status – The Church Corporation is exempt from federal income tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as a religious organization and is classified as a public charity under §170(b)(1)(A)(i) under the group exemption of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

Allowances for uncollectible accounts receivable are provided when it is believed they may not be collected in full. The amount of bad debt expense recognized each period and the resulting adequacy of the allowance at the end of each period are determined using a specific analysis of each receivable balance. It is possible that management's estimate regarding the collectibility of these balances will change in the near term resulting in a change in the carrying value of receivables.

Pledges receivable that are expected to be collected within one year are reported at net realizable value. Pledges receivable that are expected to be collected in future years are discounted to estimate the present value of future cash flows. Amortization of discounts is included in contribution revenue. An allowance for uncollectible amounts is estimated based upon specific analysis of each receivable balance. It is possible that management's estimates regarding collectibility of these amounts will change in the near term resulting in a change in the carrying value of pledges receivable.

Notes receivable are recorded at the principal balance outstanding. Allowances for notes receivable are provided when it is believed they may not be collected in full. The amount of bad debt expense recorded each period and the resulting adequacy of the allowance at the end of each period are determined using a specific analysis of each receivable balance. It is possible that management's estimate regarding the collectibility of these balances will change in the near term resulting in a change in the carrying value of receivables.

Land and buildings held for sale are reported at fair value.

Beneficial interest in a trust is reported at the fair value of the Church Corporation's estimated share of the trust assets. The Church Corporation is the beneficiary of a charitable remainder unitrust and its share of the trust has been estimated using life expectancies and discount rates established by the Internal Revenue Service for the other beneficiaries benefiting from the trust. The change in the value of the trust from year to year is recognized as an increase or decrease in net assets in the statement of activities. Distributions received from the trust are classified as investment return.

Investments are reported at fair value. Mineral rights are reported at the lower of cost or fair value. Purchases and sales of investments are recorded on a trade date basis. Interest and dividends are recognized as earned. Investment return includes interest, dividends, net realized and unrealized gains and losses and mineral interest royalties. Investment return is reported in the statement of activities as an increase in unrestricted net assets unless the use of the income is limited by donor-imposed restrictions.

Property is reported at cost if purchased and at fair value at the date of gift if donated. The title of all real property acquired or contributed to the Diocese is held by the Church Corporation except for real property whose title is held by Episcopal Foundation of Texas, The Bishop Quin Foundation, and St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital. These financial statements include only property used for the Diocesan Center, future parishes, schools, college ministries, and housing for bishops and clergy of the Diocese. Land held for future parishes is transferred to that parish when the congregation accepts the responsibility for construction of a new church on the property. Property transferred to Church Corporation by a parish no longer functioning as a church is reported at fair value at the time it is transferred from the congregation.

Funds held for related entities consist of amounts collected on behalf of related entities where the Church Corporation acts as an agent in collecting, disbursing, and investing funds. The transactions for these custodial accounts are not reflected as revenue or expense in the statement of activities.

Net asset classification – Revenue and the related net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions, as follows:

- *Unrestricted net assets* include those net assets whose use is not restricted by donor-imposed stipulations, even though their use may be limited in other respects, such as by contract or board designation.
- *Temporarily restricted net assets* include contributions and related revenue restricted by the donor for specific purposes or time periods. When a purpose restriction is accomplished or a time restriction ends, temporarily restricted net assets are released to unrestricted net assets.
- *Permanently restricted net assets* include revenue that donors have restricted in perpetuity. The investment return from these assets may be used to fund specific activities of the Church Corporation.

Contributions are recognized as revenue at fair value when an unconditional commitment is received from the donor. Contributions received with donor stipulations that limit their use are classified as restricted support. Conditional contributions are recognized in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met.

Donated materials, use of facilities, and services – Donated materials and use of facilities are recognized at fair value as unrestricted contributions when an unconditional commitment is received from the donor. The related expense is recognized as the item is used. Contributions of services are recognized when services received create or enhance nonfinancial assets or require specialized skills, are provided by individuals possessing those skills, and would typically need to be purchased if not provided by donation. A substantial number of volunteers have contributed significant amounts of time in connection with programs, administration and fundraising for which no amount has been recorded in the financial statements because the services did not meet the criteria for recognition under generally accepted accounting principles.

Grants approved are recognized as expense when the Church Corporation approves an unconditional commitment to a grant recipient. Conditional grants are recognized in the same manner when the conditions are substantially met by the recipient or when the possibility that the conditions will not be met is deemed remote. Grants payable in more than one year are reported at the present value of their future cash flows. Commitments made but not yet funded are reported as grants payable.

Estimates – Management must make estimates and assumptions to prepare financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. These estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, the amounts reported as revenue and expenses, and the allocation of expenses among various functions. Actual results could vary from the estimates that were used.

Reclassifications – Certain reclassifications have been made to prior year financial statements to conform to the current presentation.

New accounting pronouncement – In January 2010, the FASB issued Accounting Standards Update 2010-06, *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures (Topic 820): Improving Disclosures about Fair Value Measurements*. This statement requires an increased level of disaggregation in disclosing the level of the fair value hierarchy into which fair value measurements fall. It also requires disclosures pertaining to transfers in and out of Levels 1 and 2, disclosures in the roll forward of activity for Level 3 fair value measurements on a gross basis, and disclosure about inputs and valuation techniques used for Level 2 and 3 fair value measurements for both recurring and nonrecurring fair value measurements. Except for the disclosures in the roll forward of activity for Level 3 fair value measurements which will be effective for the Church Corporation for fiscal year ending December 31, 2011, this statement became effective for the Church Corporation for the year ended December 31, 2010, and resulted in additional required disclosures.

NOTE 2 – PLEDGES RECEIVABLE

Pledges receivable consist of:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Pledges receivable	\$ 257,950	\$ 357,950
Allowance for uncollectible amounts	(77,150)	(75,886)
Discount to present value at 4%	<u>(20,969)</u>	<u>(22,233)</u>
Pledges receivable, net	<u>\$ 159,831</u>	<u>\$ 259,831</u>

Pledges receivable are expected to be collected as follows:

2011	\$ 177,150
2012 through 2015	<u>80,800</u>
Total pledges receivable	<u>\$ 257,950</u>

NOTE 3 – NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Church Corporation provides housing loans to bishops of the Diocese, clergy on Diocesan staff, and clergy working within the Diocese. Interest rates and repayment terms require periodic payments of principal and interest over periods ranging from 3 to 15 years. These notes receivable are secured by land and houses. Additionally, the Church Corporation provides property loans to parishes and missions within the Diocese. Interest rates are 6% and repayment terms require periodic payments of principal and interest ranging from 1 to 6 years.

Notes receivable from others are from three external organizations with interest rates ranging from 6% to 7.25%. Payment terms require periodic payments of principal and interest payments ranging from 5 to 15 years. The notes are secured by land and buildings.

NOTE 4 – INVESTMENTS

Investments consist of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Equity securities	\$ 6,530,894	\$ 14,114,100
Alternative investments	5,176,035	
International equity mutual funds	4,397,173	
Corporate bonds and notes	2,121,164	1,242,882
U. S. Treasury securities	1,287,743	821,361
Mortgage-backed securities	1,174,980	2,165,702
Fixed income mutual funds	1,109,475	1,096,076
Money market mutual funds	1,070,069	1,191,784
Municipal bonds	<u>462,092</u>	<u>1,375,542</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 23,329,625</u>	<u>\$ 22,007,447</u>

The Church Corporation is invested in certain partnerships and corporations which qualify as alternative investments. The various alternative categories include domestic, international, and opportunistic equity securities, real estate, natural resources, private equity, fixed income and enhanced fixed income securities, and cash and may involve contractual commitments involving forward settlements including future contracts, forward foreign currency contracts, short sales of securities, swap contracts, and the writing of option contracts. These investments are domestic and international in nature, may be illiquid or have limited periods available for redemption, and may not be realized for a period of several years after the investments are made. At December 31, 2010, the Church Corporation had no unfunded investment commitments.

Investments are exposed to various risks such as interest rate, market and credit risks. Because of these risks, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of financial position and statement of activities.

Investment return consists of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Interest and dividends	\$ 736,052	\$ 779,656
Net realized and unrealized gain	<u>992,201</u>	<u>3,181,478</u>
Total investment return	1,728,253	3,961,134
Less investment return allocated to funds held for related entities	<u>(588,244)</u>	<u>(1,335,146)</u>
Church Corporation's share of investment return	<u>\$ 1,140,009</u>	<u>\$ 2,625,988</u>

NOTE 5 – FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Generally accepted accounting principles require that certain assets and liabilities be reported at fair value and establish a hierarchy that prioritizes inputs used to measure fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are as follows:

- *Level 1* – Inputs are unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the reporting entity has the ability to access at the reporting date.
- *Level 2* – Inputs are other than quoted prices included in Level 1, which are either directly observable or can be derived from or corroborated by observable market data at the reporting date.
- *Level 3* – Inputs are not observable and are based on the reporting entity's assumptions about the inputs market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability.

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2010 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity securities:				
Preferred shares	\$ 2,524,730			\$ 2,524,730
Large-cap	1,318,907			1,318,907
Mid-cap	1,271,541			1,271,541
Small-cap	937,634			937,634
International equity securities	371,018			371,018
Alternative investments:				
Directional long/short hedge fund			\$ 2,078,880	2,078,880
Managed futures			2,029,841	2,029,841
Absolute return hedge fund			1,067,314	1,067,314
International equity mutual funds	4,397,173			4,397,173
Corporate bonds and notes		\$ 2,121,164		2,121,164
U. S. Treasury securities		1,287,743		1,287,743
Mortgage-backed securities		1,174,980		1,174,980
Fixed income mutual funds	1,109,475			1,109,475
Money market mutual funds	1,070,069			1,070,069
Municipal bonds		462,092		462,092
REITs	<u>107,064</u>			<u>107,064</u>
Total investments	13,107,611	5,045,979	5,176,035	23,329,625
Beneficial interest in a trust			2,709,704	2,709,704
Land and buildings held for sale		<u>1,745,340</u>		<u>1,745,340</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$ 13,107,611</u>	<u>\$ 6,791,319</u>	<u>\$ 7,885,739</u>	<u>\$ 27,784,669</u>

Assets measured at fair value at December 31, 2009 are as follows:

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Domestic equity securities:				
Preferred shares	\$ 25,417			\$ 25,417
Large-cap	6,702,068			6,702,068
Mid-cap	1,988,543			1,988,543
Small-cap	456,563			456,563
International equity securities	4,719,422			4,719,422
Corporate bonds and notes		\$ 1,242,882		1,242,882
U. S. Treasury securities		821,361		821,361
Mortgage-backed securities		2,165,702		2,165,702
Fixed income mutual funds	1,096,076			1,096,076
Money market mutual funds	1,191,784			1,191,784
Municipal bonds		1,375,542		1,375,542
REITs	<u>222,087</u>			<u>222,087</u>
Total investments	16,401,960	5,605,487		22,007,447
Beneficial interest in a trust			\$ 2,523,095	2,523,095
Land and buildings held for sale		<u>2,269,549</u>		<u>2,269,549</u>
Total assets measured at fair value	<u>\$ 16,401,960</u>	<u>\$ 7,875,036</u>	<u>\$ 2,523,095</u>	<u>\$ 26,800,091</u>

Valuation methods used for assets measured at fair value are as follows:

- *Equity securities* are valued at the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded.
- *Alternative investments* – The Church Corporation uses net asset value per share (or its equivalent) to determine the fair value of investments in partnerships and corporations that do not have a readily determinable fair value. The fair value of these investments is based on information provided by the general partners and corporate directors of each fund. Management takes into consideration consultation with fund investment managers and audited financial information to determine overall reasonableness of the recorded fair values. The absolute return hedge fund cannot be redeemed for one year. The other alternative investments are generally redeemable monthly, quarterly, or semi-annually with varying redemption notice periods from daily up to quarterly. Distributions are made solely at the discretion of the general partners or corporate directors.
- *Mutual funds* are valued at the reported net asset value.
- *Corporate bonds and notes, U. S. Treasury securities, mortgage-backed securities and municipal bonds* are valued using prices obtained from independent quotation bureaus that use computerized valuation formulas which may include market-corroborated inputs for credit risk factors, interest rate, yield curves and broker quotes, to calculate fair values.
- *Beneficial interest in a trust* is valued based upon an actuarial formula that is predictive of the future value of the trust and the life expectancy of the other beneficiary to the trust.
- *Land and buildings held for sale* is recorded at fair value as determined by appraised value or currently pending sales contracts.

These valuation methods may produce a fair value that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while the Church Corporation believes its valuation methods are appropriate, the use of different methods or assumptions could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

Changes in Level 3 assets measured at fair value during the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009 are as follows:

Balance at January 1, 2009	\$ 2,348,221
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust	<u>174,874</u>
Balance at December 31, 2009	2,523,095
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust	186,609
Purchases of alternative investments	5,024,000
Unrealized gains on alternative investments	<u>152,035</u>
Balance at December 31, 2010	<u>\$ 7,885,739</u>

Unrealized gains on alternative investments are included in investment return and unrealized gain in the accompanying statements of activities. Change in the value of beneficial interest in trust is reflected in revenue in the accompanying statements of activities. The changes in unrealized gains relating to assets still held as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 are as reported above.

NOTE 6 – PROPERTY

Property is comprised of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Buildings used in ministry:		
Diocesan Center	\$ 3,436,640	\$ 3,436,640
Other ministries	<u>494,100</u>	<u>581,600</u>
Total depreciable assets	3,930,740	4,018,240
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>(702,688)</u>	<u>(691,694)</u>
Net depreciable assets	3,228,052	3,326,546
Land used for ministry:		
Diocesan Center	2,220,000	2,220,000
Other ministries	201,470	231,470
Land and buildings held for anticipated future parish or school use	648,535	648,535
Land and buildings used for Diocesan clergy	<u>2,426,917</u>	<u>2,518,909</u>
Total property, net	<u>\$ 8,724,974</u>	<u>\$ 8,945,460</u>

NOTE 7 – NOTES PAYABLE

Notes payable consist of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Bank line of credit of \$8,500,000 with interest rate of prime less 1.5% (2.8% at December 31, 2010) through August 2011.	\$ 2,749,536	\$ 4,424,536
Note payable due to a bank with an interest rate of 5.15% through August 2015, at which time the interest rate shall be of prime plus 0.5% with a floor of 5.5%.	1,493,176	
Note payable to related Diocesan entity with an interest rate of 6%, secured by certain real estate holdings.	<u>226,638</u>	<u>213,809</u>
Total notes payable	<u>\$ 4,469,350</u>	<u>\$ 4,638,345</u>

The note payable to the related Diocesan entity is not payable until the related property is sold. The bank line of credit is due to be repaid in 2011 unless the Church Corporation renews the agreement.

Maturities of the note payable to a bank are as follows:

2011	\$ 44,448
2012	46,492
2013	49,260
2014	51,857
2015	54,592
Thereafter	<u>1,246,527</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,493,176</u>

NOTE 8 – GRANTS PAYABLE

At December 31, 2010, grants approved and committed for future payments are payable as follows:

2011	\$ 61,000
2012 through 2016	248,000
Thereafter	<u>490,000</u>
Total grants payable	799,000
Discount to net present value at rates of 4% to 5%	<u>(214,906)</u>
Grants payable, net	<u>\$ 584,094</u>

NOTE 9 – COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Church Corporation as well as the related Diocesan operating entities of the Diocese, purchase professional and general liability insurance to cover losses that may result from asserted claims, as well as claims from unknown incidents that may be asserted in the future. There are known claims and incidents that may result in losses. Management does not expect such losses to have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the Church Corporation.

The Church Corporation is the guarantor on a \$1,000,000 line of credit for the Diocese. At December 31, 2010, there is no outstanding balance on this line of credit. Additionally, the Church Corporation assists related entities such as parishes and schools in obtaining construction loans and acts as a guarantor on approximately \$8,100,000 of such loans with loan maturities through 2030.

NOTE 10 – UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Unrestricted net assets are designated as follows:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Diocesan Properties Fund	\$ 5,408,450	\$ 5,839,031
Participating Funds	4,546,802	4,266,523
Episcopal Housing Trust	997,433	1,067,242
Clergy Housing Trust	<u>893,773</u>	<u>924,281</u>
Total unrestricted net assets	<u>\$ 11,846,458</u>	<u>\$ 12,097,077</u>

NOTE 11 – TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Temporarily restricted net assets are available for the following purposes:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Elise Casey Episcopal Trust for senior adult support	\$ 3,345,428	\$ 3,204,501
Joan Golden Estate for support of abused children	3,291,352	3,119,948
Ethel J. Ogden Restricted Episcopal Trust for youth education	821,285	884,318
Episcopal Endowment Fund for bishop support	571,810	567,152
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial Scholarship Fund	425,826	420,950
Valda McWhirter Estate – Scholarship for St. Alban's, Waco	402,870	387,625
Ralph Spence Clergy Spouses Fund	341,914	326,221
Wallace O. Breedlove Family Fund for missions	328,758	307,201
Elma Robertson Estate for family support	304,379	278,713
The Reverend William David Roberts Memorial Fund for Iona School	194,718	181,950
Valda McWhirter Estate – St. Alban's, Waco	193,339	190,683
Wimberly Legacy Fund	136,756	127,330
Kathy Wheless Memorial Scholarship Fund	136,332	133,625
St. Aidan's Church construction	100,000	200,000
St. Luke's Chaplaincy Fund	97,838	98,751
Diocesan Scholarship Fund for nursing	61,304	57,284
Major Gifts Campaign for capital expansion	59,831	59,831
Other	<u>172,762</u>	<u>137,316</u>
Total temporarily restricted net assets	<u>\$ 10,986,502</u>	<u>\$ 10,683,399</u>

NOTE 12 – PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Permanently restricted net assets are invested to support the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Robert Maxey Episcopal Bequest benefits All Saints Chapel, Austin and St. David's Church, Austin	\$ 2,283,532	\$ 2,207,863
Cynthia M. Hess Fund benefits St. Cyprian's Church	<u>106,280</u>	<u>104,013</u>
Total permanently restricted net assets	<u>\$ 2,389,812</u>	<u>\$ 2,311,876</u>

NOTE 13 – ENDOWMENT FUNDS

The Participating Funds of the Church Corporation include approximately 20 individual funds that are established for a variety of purposes. Endowment assets include those assets of donor-restricted funds that the organization must hold in perpetuity or for a donor-specified period as well as board-designated funds. The Board of Trustees of the Church Corporation has interpreted the Texas Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (TUPMIFA) as requiring the preservation of the fair market value of the original gift as of the gift date of the donor-restricted endowment funds absent explicit donor stipulations to the contrary. As a result of this interpretation, the Church Corporation classifies the original value of gifts donated to the permanent endowment as permanently restricted net assets. The remaining portion of the donor-restricted endowment fund that is not classified as permanently restricted net assets is classified as temporarily restricted net assets until those amounts are appropriated for expenditure by the organization in a manner consistent with the standard of prudence prescribed by TUPMIFA. In accordance with TUPMIFA, the organization considers the following factors in making a determination to appropriate or accumulate donor-restricted endowment funds:

- The duration and preservation of the funds
- The purposes of the organization and the donor-restricted endowment funds

- General economic conditions
- The possible effect of inflation and deflation
- The expected total return from income and the appreciation of investments
- Other resources of the Church Corporation
- The investment policies of the Church Corporation

Endowment net asset composition as of December 31, 2010:

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Donor-restricted endowment funds		\$ 8,116,967	\$ 2,389,812	\$ 10,506,779
Board-designated endowment funds	\$ 4,546,802			4,546,802
Endowment net assets	<u>\$ 4,546,802</u>	<u>\$ 8,116,967</u>	<u>\$ 2,389,812</u>	<u>\$ 15,053,581</u>

Endowment net asset composition as of December 31, 2009:

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Donor-restricted endowment funds		\$ 7,900,473	\$ 2,311,876	\$ 10,212,349
Board-designated endowment funds	\$ 4,266,523			4,266,523
Endowment net assets	<u>\$ 4,266,523</u>	<u>\$ 7,900,473</u>	<u>\$ 2,311,876</u>	<u>\$ 14,478,872</u>

Changes in net assets of the endowment funds are as follows:

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Endowment net assets, January 1, 2009	\$ 4,057,553	\$ 7,165,197	\$ 1,985,562	\$ 13,208,312
Contributions		131,515		131,515
Investment return:				
Interest and dividends	143,914	377,414		521,328
Net realized and unrealized gain	579,928	1,194,945	326,314	2,101,187
Investment management fees	(25,479)	(67,027)		(92,506)
Net investment return	<u>698,363</u>	<u>1,505,332</u>	<u>326,314</u>	<u>2,530,009</u>
Distributions	<u>(489,393)</u>	<u>(901,571)</u>		<u>(1,390,964)</u>
Endowment net assets, December 31, 2009	<u>4,266,523</u>	<u>7,900,473</u>	<u>2,311,876</u>	<u>14,478,872</u>
Contributions		36,530		36,530
Investment return:				
Interest and dividends	55,644	161,192		216,836
Net realized and unrealized gain	271,747	572,518	77,936	922,201
Investment management fees	(47,112)	(114,043)		(161,155)
Net investment return	<u>280,279</u>	<u>619,667</u>	<u>77,936</u>	<u>977,882</u>
Distributions		<u>(439,703)</u>		<u>(439,703)</u>
Endowment net assets, December 31, 2010	<u>\$ 4,546,802</u>	<u>\$ 8,116,967</u>	<u>\$ 2,389,812</u>	<u>\$ 15,053,581</u>

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters

The Church Corporation has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs and entities supported by its endowments while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Under this policy, as approved by the Board of Trustees, the endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of a portfolio that is invested 60% in the S & P 500 index and 40% in the Barclays Intermediate Bond Index while assuming a moderate level of investment risk. The Church Corporation expects its endowment funds, over time, to provide an average rate-of-return of approximately 5% annually net of fees and inflation. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives

To satisfy its long-term rate-of-return objectives, the Church Corporation relies on a total return strategy in which investment return is achieved through both capital appreciation (realized and unrealized) and current yield (interest and dividends). The Church Corporation targets a diversified asset allocation that places a greater emphasis on equity-based investments to achieve its long-term return objectives within prudent risk constraints.

Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to Spending Policy

The Church Corporation has a policy of not appropriating more than 3% of the Participating Funds market value as of the end of the calendar year prior to the year in which the distribution is planned. In establishing this policy, the Church Corporation considered the long-term expected return and the effects of inflation on its endowments. Accordingly, over the long-term, the Church Corporation expects the current spending policy to allow its endowment to grow at an average rate of 2% annually plus inflation. This is consistent with the organization's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets held in perpetuity or for a specified term as well as to provide additional real growth through new gifts and investment return.

Funds with Deficiencies

From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor-restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or TUPMIFA requires the Church Corporation to retain the fund as a fund of perpetual duration. In accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, deficiencies of this nature are reported in unrestricted net assets. There were no such deficiencies at December 31, 2010.

NOTE 14 – RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

A member of the Church Corporation Board of Trustees is a partner in a law firm which provides legal services to the Diocese. In 2010 and 2009, legal fees totaling \$135,000 and \$425,000, respectively, were paid.

NOTE 15 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through August 22, 2011, which is the date that the financial statements were available for issuance. No events were identified that are required to be disclosed or would have a material impact on reported net assets or changes in net assets.

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Activities by Fund for the year ended December 31, 2010

	EPISCOPAL HOUSING TRUST	CLERGY HOUSING TRUST	DIOCESAN PROPERTIES FUND	PARTICIPATING FUNDS	TOTAL
REVENUE:					
Contributions			\$ 17,000	\$ 36,530	\$ 53,530
Net gain in value of properties held for sale			107,313		107,313
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust			186,609		186,609
Investment return	\$ 99	\$ 414	459	1,139,037	1,140,009
Interest on notes receivable	32,342	33,338	50,598		116,278
Other			114,271		114,271
Total revenue	<u>32,441</u>	<u>33,752</u>	<u>476,250</u>	<u>1,175,567</u>	<u>1,718,010</u>
EXPENSES:					
Program services:					
Grants to related entities			460,883	426,419	887,302
Property costs for related entities	<u>75,307</u>		<u>260,770</u>		<u>336,077</u>
Total program services	75,307		721,653	426,419	1,223,379
Supporting services:					
Management and general	26,943	64,260	98,570	88,763	278,536
Investment management and custodial fees				<u>85,675</u>	<u>85,675</u>
Total expenses	<u>102,250</u>	<u>64,260</u>	<u>820,223</u>	<u>600,857</u>	<u>1,587,590</u>
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	(69,809)	(30,508)	(343,973)	574,710	130,420
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>1,067,242</u>	<u>924,281</u>	<u>8,621,958</u>	<u>14,478,871</u>	<u>25,092,352</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 997,433</u>	<u>\$ 893,773</u>	<u>\$ 8,277,985</u>	<u>\$ 15,053,581</u>	<u>\$ 25,222,772</u>

Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas
(An Instrumentality of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas)

Supplemental Statement of Activities by Fund for the year ended December 31, 2009

	EPISCOPAL HOUSING TRUST	CLERGY HOUSING TRUST	DIOCESAN PROPERTIES FUND	PARTICIPATING FUNDS	TOTAL
REVENUE:					
Contributions			\$ 18,500	\$ 131,515	\$ 150,015
Net loss in value of properties held for sale	\$ (187,664)	\$ 8,853	(137,189)		(316,000)
Change in value of beneficial interest in a trust			174,874		174,874
Support from related entities			32,139		32,139
Investment return	209	2,042	1,222	2,622,515	2,625,988
Interest on notes receivable	29,981	41,412	41,450		112,843
Other			44,774		44,774
Total revenue	<u>(157,474)</u>	<u>52,307</u>	<u>175,770</u>	<u>2,754,030</u>	<u>2,824,633</u>
EXPENSES:					
Program services:					
Grants to related entities			204,550	754,960	959,510
Property costs for related entities	<u>111,574</u>	<u>11,437</u>	<u>369,170</u>		<u>492,181</u>
Total program services	111,574	11,437	573,720	754,960	1,451,691
Supporting services:					
Management and general	27,787	30,943	143,637	101,005	303,372
Investment management and custodial fees				<u>92,506</u>	<u>92,506</u>
Total expenses	<u>139,361</u>	<u>42,380</u>	<u>717,357</u>	<u>948,471</u>	<u>1,847,569</u>
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	(296,835)	9,927	(541,587)	1,805,559	977,064
Transfer between funds			535,000	(535,000)	
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>1,364,077</u>	<u>914,354</u>	<u>8,628,545</u>	<u>13,208,312</u>	<u>24,115,288</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 1,067,242</u>	<u>\$ 924,281</u>	<u>\$ 8,621,958</u>	<u>\$ 14,478,871</u>	<u>\$ 25,092,352</u>

Reports Received Late

Episcopal High School

Founded in 1983 by a group of Houston business and Episcopal Church leaders as an institution of the Diocese of Texas, Episcopal High School is an intellectual and spiritual community committed to educating the minds and hearts of students. Through the Four Pillars – academics, arts, athletics, and religion – EHS encourages critical thinking, intellectual risk-taking, responsibility for one's own actions, personal integrity, ethical awareness, respect for diversity, and individual leadership. For over 27 years, the School has responded to the needs and capabilities of each student, providing opportunities for growth and achievement in a Christian community that reflects the beliefs and traditions of the Episcopal Church.

The School admits students of all races, colors, and national/ethnic origins to all the rights, privileges, programs, and activities accorded or made available to its students. The School does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, or national/ethnic origin in the administration of its educational admission policies, scholarship and load programs, or athletic and other school-administered programs. To reflect the community it serves, EHS strives to maintain a student body that represents social, economic, ethnic and academic diversity. Approximately 15 percent of the students receive support from the generous Financial Aid Program. The School's faculty represents diversity in age, experience, and ethnicity. The student-to-faculty ratio is 8 to 1.

Accredited by the Independent Schools Association of the Southwest, EHS also holds memberships in the National Association of Independent Schools, the National Association of Episcopal Schools, the Council for the Advancement and Support of Education, the Educational Records Bureau, the College Board, the National Association for College Admission Counseling, the Texas Association for College Admission Counseling, and the Southwest Preparatory Conference.

Under the leadership of Head of School Ned Smith, EHS completed its 27th year of operation in June 2011, with an enrollment of 677 young men and women from the Greater Houston Metropolitan Area. After 27 years of fundraising and building, the School has established a premier campus that harmoniously reflects its academic, artistic, athletic, and religious programs. Generous gifts from parents, trustees, alumni, alumni parents, grandparents, friends, and foundations raised over \$2 million to support the School's \$19.1 million budget. 2011 also marked the close of the 25th Anniversary Capital Campaign, raising just over \$25.5 million to fund a new academic building, parking garage, and other campus improvements. The endowment fund ended the fiscal year with a market value of \$25.3 million.

Members of the Class of 2011 were offered more than \$8.3 million in scholarships based on their academic, artistic, or athletic accomplishments. The graduates enrolled in colleges and universities across the United States, including Baylor University, Belmont University, Boston University, Bucknell University, California College of the Arts, Clemson University, College of Charleston, Colorado College, Colorado School of Mines, Colorado State University, Furman University, Hofstra University, Indiana University at Bloomington, Knox College, Lewis & Clark College, Lone Star College, Louisiana State University, Loyola University New Orleans, Marion Military Institute, Millsaps College, Montana State University-Bozeman, Mount Holyoke College, New

York University, Northwestern University, Pepperdine University, Purdue University, Rhodes College, Rice University, St. Louis University, Sam Houston State University, Schreiner University, Skidmore College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, St. Edwards University, Stanford University, Texas A&M University, Texas Christian University, Texas Tech University, Trinity University, University of Arizona, University of California at San Diego, University of Chicago, University of Colorado at Boulder, University of Denver, University of Georgia, University of Houston, University of Kansas, University of Michigan, University of Mississippi, University of Missouri Columbia, University of North Carolina School of the Arts, University of Oklahoma, University of Pennsylvania, University of Southern California, University of St. Thomas, University of Texas- Austin, University of Texas-Dallas, University of Texas-San Antonio, University of Virginia, Vanderbilt University, Wake Forest University, and Washington University in St. Louis.

Under the direction of the Rev'd Adam Greene, the religious program included daily chapel, as well as a number of special services (Founders Day, Grandparents Day, Advent Chapel, Ash Wednesday, Holy Week, and monthly Eucharists). Students of all religions and faiths attended the services, 25 percent of them Episcopalians. The vast majority of students served the community after school and on weekends by participating in service projects through Bo's Place, Bear Resources, Lord of the Streets, Challenger Football and Basketball, the Down Syndrome Dance, and many other social service agencies. Seniors contributed more than 9,000 hours to the community during their two-week outreach requirement in January.

The EHS Alumni Association, led by a directors' council, continued to coordinate class reunions, renew friendships, and participate in fundraising activities for the School.

Ned Smith, Head of School

Members of the Board of Trustees

Chairman: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

Head of School: Ned Smith

Executive Chair: William F. Galtney, Jr.

To 2012

William E. Chiles, William F. Galtney Jr., Frederick R. McCord, Lisa O'Leary, Mary Williams Watt, Thomas M. Wright

To 2013

James Andras, George V. Kane III, Melinda Budinger Hildebrand, Matthew S. Khourie, Cecil James Looke III, Lynda K. Underwood

To 2014

Karey D. Dye, The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson Jr., Michael L. Mizell D.D.S., Harry N. Pefanis, Jan A. Rask, Lawrence J. West

To 2015

W. Craig Childers, Lester E. Clark Jr., Janet F. Jacobs, Duane H. King, Duncan K. Underwood, Paul C. Sorensen

Episcopal High School and Episcopal High School Endowment Fund
Consolidated Statements of Financial Position as June 30, 2011

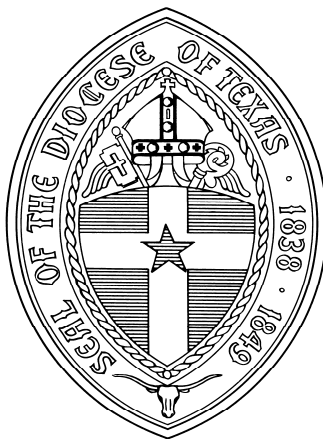
	<u>2011</u>
ASSETS	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 11,543,730
Inventories, prepaid expenses, and other assets	493,24
Operating pledges receivable, net	543,579
Arbitration settlement receivable, net	525,788
Investments	25,425,271
Cash restricted for acquisition of long-term assets	5,435,382
Pledges receivable restricted for acquisition of long-term assets and endowment	11,083,447
Property and equipment, net	<u>52,193,947</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$107,244,392</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities:	
Accounts payable	\$ 957,036
Accrued payroll expenses	562,389
Arbitration settlement payable	106,000
Funds held for others	344,916
Deferred tuition and fees	<u>7,608,045</u>
Total liabilities	<u>9,578,386</u>
Net assets:	
Unrestricted	56,308,247
Temporarily restricted	21,347,737
Permanently restricted	<u>20,010,022</u>
Total net assets	<u>97,666,006</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$107,244,392</u>

Episcopal High School and Episcopal High School Endowment Fund
Consolidated Statement of Activities for the year ended June 30, 2011

	<u>UNRESTRICTED</u>	<u>TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
REVENUE:				
Tuition and fees, net of financial aid of \$1,768,847	\$13,148,998			\$13,148,998
Fees related to auxiliary services	1,884,443			1,884,443
Other program revenue	215,751			215,751
Contributions	1,014,881	\$ 9,587,773	\$ 50,303	10,652,957
Fundraising events	1,135,875			1,135,875
Cost of direct benefits provided to donors	(340,403)			(340,403)
Investment return (Note 5)	574,376	2,884,928		3,459,304
Other revenue	223,431			223,431
Gain on arbitration settlement (Note 4)	<u>126,983</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>126,983</u>
Total revenue	17,984,335	12,472,701	50,303	30,507,339
Satisfaction of donor restrictions:				
Expenditures for capital projects	4,279,922	(4,279,922)		
Expenditures for program expenses	188,365	(188,365)		
Appropriation for distribution	<u>350,000</u>	<u>(350,000)</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	<u>22,802,622</u>	<u>7,654,414</u>	<u>50,303</u>	<u>30,507,339</u>
EXPENSES:				
Program expenses:				
Instruction	14,253,498			14,253,498
Auxiliary services	2,307,835			2,307,835
Other programs and activities	<u>104,061</u>			<u>104,061</u>
Total program expenses	16,665,394			16,665,394
Management and general	2,303,160			2,303,160
Fundraising	<u>1,384,055</u>			<u>1,384,055</u>
Total expenses	<u>20,352,609</u>			<u>20,352,609</u>
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	2,450,013	7,654,414	50,303	10,154,730
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>53,858,234</u>	<u>13,693,323</u>	<u>19,959,719</u>	<u>87,511,276</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$56,308,247</u>	<u>\$21,347,737</u>	<u>\$20,010,022</u>	<u>\$97,666,006</u>

PART III - FINANCIAL SUMMARIES

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS



REPORT TO THE 163rd COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For the year ended December 31, 2011

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
UNAUDITED COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
For year ended December 31, 2011

	Unaudited 12/31/2011	Audited 12/31/2010
Assets		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 845,618	\$ 258,974
Prepaid Expenses	62,910	63,073
Accounts Receivable - Assessments & Askings	360,741	159,724
less: Allowances for Uncollectible Amounts	(244,279)	- 1)
Accounts Receivable - Other	163,268	213,912
Notes Receivable - Churches	-	11,997
Great Commission Fund	262,752	- 2)
Fixed Assets	565,360	489,630
Accumulated Depreciation	(297,546)	(276,862)
Total Assets	\$ 1,718,824	\$ 920,448
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable - Trade	\$ 245,134	\$ 281,207
Accounts Payable - Other	158,903	185,902
Taxes Payable	-	6,001
Deferred Revenue	9,624	39,419
Line of Credit	-	-
Notes Payable	60,295	48,466
Long-Term Payables	-	179,858
Total Liabilities	\$ 473,956	\$ 740,853
Net Assets		
Net Assets	1,011,942	(239,142)
Net Assets - Special Accounts	232,926	418,737
Total Net Assets	\$ 1,244,868	\$ 179,595
Total Liabilities & Net Assets	\$ 1,718,824	\$ 920,448

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
INSURANCE BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Insurance Assessments	\$ 4,778,000	\$ 4,778,000	\$ -
less: Provision for Uncollectible Amounts	(143,340)	(143,340)	-
Other Revenue			-
Health Ins. Reimbursement - St. Luke's	115,000	115,000	-
Health Ins. Reimbursement - Individuals	15,160	3,340	11,820 3)
Miscellaneous Income	-	-	-
TOTAL REVENUES	<u>\$ 4,764,820</u>	<u>\$ 4,753,000</u>	<u>\$ 11,820</u>
Expenditures			
Group Health Insurance	\$ 3,784,157	\$ 3,991,800	\$ (207,643) 4)
Health Savings Account Deposits	647,301	701,200	(53,899) 4)
Supplemental Coverage - Clergy Wellness	8,325	-	8,325
Supplemental Coverage - Insurance Reserve	47,554	60,000	(12,446)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$ 4,487,337</u>	<u>\$ 4,753,000</u>	<u>\$ (265,663)</u>
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	<u>\$ 277,483</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 277,483</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Diocesan Assessments			
Current Year	\$ 3,919,150	\$ 3,919,150	\$ -
Provision for Uncollectible Assessments	(117,575)	(117,575)	-
Total Diocesan Assessments	<u>3,801,575</u>	<u>3,801,575</u>	<u>-</u>
Revenue & Support from Foundations (Schedule A)			
Church Corporation	629,581	484,250	145,331
Bishop Quin Foundation	345,650	345,650	-
Episcopal Foundation of Texas	280,000	280,000	-
Total Foundation Support	<u>1,255,231</u>	<u>1,109,900</u>	<u>145,331</u>
Other Funding			
St. Luke's Episcopal Health System	100,918	80,000	20,918 5)
IONA Program Revenue	73,156	40,000	33,156 6)
Safe Church Revenue	5,905	11,500	(5,595)
Stewardship Conference	-	5,000	(5,000)
Commission on Ministry	4,375	5,000	(625)
Congregational Development	1,393	500	893
Youth Event Revenue	9,648	-	9,648
Total Other Program Revenue	27,712	1,555	26,157 7)
Other Income			
Bequests and Donations	313,355	-	313,355 8)
Brochures	5,650	5,000	650
Miscellaneous Income	16,202	-	16,202
Texas Episcopalian Contribution	3,357	11,000	(7,643)
	<u>561,671</u>	<u>159,555</u>	<u>402,116</u>
TOTAL REVENUES	<u>\$ 5,618,477</u>	<u>\$ 5,071,030</u>	<u>\$ 547,447</u>

See accompanying notes.

(continued)

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

EXPENDITURES	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Liability Insurance Expense	\$ 73,216	\$ 87,000	\$ (13,784)
Compensation (Schedule B)			
Clergy Staff	921,370	998,500	(77,130)
Lay Staff	1,854,735	1,869,500	(14,765)
Total Compensation	<u>2,776,105</u>	<u>2,868,000</u>	<u>(91,895)</u>
Diocesan Center Operating Expense (Schedule C)	753,547	751,000	2,547
Business and Travel Expense (Schedule D)			
Clergy Staff	211,211	216,400	(5,189)
Lay Staff	73,067	65,500	7,567
Total Business and Travel Expense	<u>284,278</u>	<u>281,900</u>	<u>2,378</u>
Canonical and Administrative Expense (Schedule E)	374,687	483,630	(108,943)
Commission and Committee Expense (Schedule F)	625,383	599,500	25,883
Special Accounts - NET	<u>(29,046)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(29,046) 9)</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$ 4,858,170</u>	<u>\$ 5,071,030</u>	<u>\$ (212,860)</u>
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	<u>\$ 760,307</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 760,307</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule A
Foundation Support

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Revenue and Support from Foundations			
Church Corporation Participating Funds			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	\$ 326,250	\$ 326,250	\$ -
Resource Development Program	75,000	75,000	-
Episcopal Endowment Fund Support	35,000	35,000	-
Diocesan Center Maintenance Fund	3,000	3,000	-
Safe Church Grant	25,000	25,000	-
Information Technology Support	20,000	20,000	-
Special Grant	145,331	-	145,331 10)
Total Church Corporation Participating Funds	<u>629,581</u>	<u>484,250</u>	<u>145,331</u>
Bishop Quin Foundation			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	180,650	180,650	-
Resource Development Program	110,000	110,000	-
Information Technology Support	40,000	40,000	-
Support of the Episcopate	15,000	15,000	-
Special Grant	-	-	-
Total Bishop Quin Foundation	<u>345,650</u>	<u>345,650</u>	<u>-</u>
Episcopal Foundation of Texas			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	225,000	225,000	-
Rent & Expense Reimbursement	55,000	55,000	-
Total Episcopal Foundation of Texas	<u>280,000</u>	<u>280,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Revenue and Support from Foundations	<u>\$ 1,255,231</u>	<u>\$ 1,109,900</u>	<u>\$ 145,331</u>

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule B
Clergy Staff Compensation

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Clergy Staff Compensation			
Stipend			
Bishop of Texas (Doyle)	\$ 188,250	\$ 187,950	\$ 300
Suffragan Bishop (High)	28,207	35,610	(7,403) 11)
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	85,120	85,320	(200)
Assisting Bishop	23,833	43,360	(19,527) 12)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	43,062	57,450	(14,388)
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	51,562	50,660	902
Canon for Formation (Newton)	55,358	59,300	(3,942)
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	4,750	4,750	-
Total Stipend	<u>480,142</u>	<u>524,400</u>	<u>(44,258)</u>
Housing Allowance and Maintenance			
Bishop of Texas (Doyle)	35,000	35,000	-
Suffragan Bishop (High)	14,600	14,600	-
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	35,000	35,000	-
Assisting Bishop	10,063	17,500	(7,437) 12)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	54,188	40,000	14,188
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	39,200	40,000	(800)
Canon for Formation (Newton)	30,583	30,000	583
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	7,840	8,000	(160)
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	<u>226,474</u>	<u>220,100</u>	<u>6,374</u>
Pension/Social Security and Medicare Tax Reimbursement			
Bishop of Texas (Doyle)	61,438	63,300	(1,862)
Suffragan Bishop (High)	10,908	19,000	(8,092) 11)
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	39,013	42,000	(2,987)
Assisting Bishop	6,647	22,800	(16,153) 12)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	35,505	36,400	(895)
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	30,525	34,300	(3,775)
Canon for Formation (Newton)	29,109	33,600	(4,491)
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	1,609	2,600	(991)
Total Pension/SS and Medicare Reimbursement	<u>214,754</u>	<u>254,000</u>	<u>(39,246)</u>
Total Clergy Staff Compensation	<u><u>\$ 921,370</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 998,500</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (77,130)</u></u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule B
Lay Staff Compensation

	<u>2011 Actual</u>	<u>2011 Adopted Budget</u>	<u>Variance</u>
Lay Staff Compensation			
Lay Staff Salaries			
Diocesan Center Administrative Staff	\$ 891,114	\$ 882,900	\$ 8,214
Diocesan Center Financial Staff	501,187	502,200	(1,013)
Diocesan Center Ministry Staff	213,476	212,250	1,226
Secretarial Assistance (Contract Labor)	845	10,000	(9,155)
Reserve for Salary Adjustment	-	15,000	(15,000)
Total Lay Staff Salaries	<u>1,606,622</u>	<u>1,622,350</u>	<u>(15,728)</u>
Pensions and Benefits	127,620	126,500	1,120
Employer FICA	<u>120,493</u>	<u>120,650</u>	<u>(157)</u>
Total Lay Staff Compensation	<u><u>\$ 1,854,735</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,869,500</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (14,765)</u></u>

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule C
Diocesan Center Operating Expense

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Diocesan Center Operating Expense			
General Office Expense			
Office Equipment - Supply, Lease & Maintenance	\$ 55,558	\$ 80,000	\$ (24,442) 13)
Communications	57,890	50,000	7,890
Office Supplies & Printing Expenses	36,985	40,000	(3,015)
Postage, Shipping & Delivery	31,200	24,000	7,200
Miscellaneous Office Expense	8,371	9,000	(629)
Payroll Processing Expense	7,076	11,000	(3,924)
Depreciation - Furniture & Fixtures	35,336	34,000	1,336
Total General Office Expense	<u>232,416</u>	<u>248,000</u>	<u>(15,584)</u>
Headquarters Operating Expense			
Utilities	79,253	80,000	(747)
Janitorial, Maintenance & Repair	105,168	80,000	25,168 14)
Storage	21,091	20,000	1,091
Rent - Austin Diocesan Office	62,112	65,000	(2,888)
Interest Expense & Bank Fees	21,346	30,000	(8,654)
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	1,948	4,000	(2,052)
Interest - Vehicles	3,310	-	3,310
Total Headquarters Operating Expense	<u>294,228</u>	<u>279,000</u>	<u>15,228</u>
Other Expense			
Information Technology	164,705	155,000	9,705
Depreciation - IT Equipment	33,832	38,000	(4,168)
Database Services - Raiser's Edge	14,265	16,000	(1,735)
Administrative Contingencies	14,101	15,000	(899) 15)
Total Other Expense	<u>226,903</u>	<u>224,000</u>	<u>2,903</u>
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	<u>\$ 753,547</u>	<u>\$ 751,000</u>	<u>\$ 2,547</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule D
Business and Travel Expense

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Business and Travel Expense			
Clergy Staff			
Bishop of Texas (Doyle)	\$ 65,924	\$ 55,000	\$ 10,924 16)
Suffragan Bishop (High)	16,573	15,000	1,573
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	32,903	36,000	(3,097)
Assisting Bishop	8,546	21,000	(12,454) 12)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	29,859	22,500	7,359
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	2,595	7,000	(4,405)
Canon for Formation (Newton)	20,442	25,000	(4,558)
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	1,275	2,700	(1,425)
Diocesan Bishops. Retired	12,387	12,200	187
Depreciation - Clergy Vehicles	20,707	20,000	707
Total Clergy Staff	<u>211,211</u>	<u>216,400</u>	<u>(5,189)</u>
Lay Staff			
Ministry Staff	31,808	28,500	3,308
Financial Staff	30,320	31,000	(680)
Administrative Staff	10,939	6,000	4,939 17)
Total Lay Staff	<u>73,067</u>	<u>65,500</u>	<u>7,567</u>
Total Business and Travel Expense	<u>\$ 284,278</u>	<u>\$ 281,900</u>	<u>\$ 2,378</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule E
Canonical and Administrative Expense

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Canonical and Administrative Expense			
Canonical Support for the Office of the Presiding Bishop	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	\$ -
Legal Expense	63,489	100,000	(36,511) 18)
Texas Episcopalian - Postage Expense	21,062	25,000	(3,938) 19)
Texas Episcopalian - Printing Expense	46,749	70,000	(23,251) 19)
Texas Episcopalian - Editorial Expense	8,019	20,000	(11,981) 19)
Texas Episcopalian - Mail Service Expense	-	12,000	(12,000) 19)
Safe Church Ministry - Safeguarding Programs	22,149	31,500	(9,351) 20)
Safe Church Ministry - Background Checks	10,249	12,000	(1,751)
Journal Expense	2,420	10,000	(7,580) 21)
Diocesan Audit	26,015	25,000	1,015
Provincial Synod Assessment	12,567	12,600	(33)
Canonical Printing Expense	694	-	694
Episcopal Assistance	2,291	5,000	(2,709)
Support for University of the South	5,500	5,500	-
Historian & Archives	35	2,000	(1,965)
Austin Area Interreligious Ministries	6,000	6,000	-
Texas Conference of Churches	5,000	5,000	-
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,863	-	2,863
Provincial Synod Delegates	4,155	6,600	(2,445)
Millennium Development Goals	35,430	35,430	-
Total Canonical and Administrative Expense	\$ 374,687	\$ 483,630	\$ (108,943)

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For year ended December 31, 2011

Schedule F
Commission and Committee Expense

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Commission and Committee Expense			
Congregational Development Consultant	\$ 113,677	\$ 118,000	\$ (4,323)
Mission Funding	44,125	50,000	(5,875)
Conferences/Clergy Gatherings-October Conference	93,065	85,000	8,065
Conferences/Clergy Gatherings-Various	43,344	22,500	20,844 22)
Conferences/Congregational Development	10,701	15,000	(4,299)
Conferences/Council	20,682	10,000	10,682 23)
Conferences/Business Services Workshop	199	3,500	(3,301)
Conferences/Retired Clergy Conference & Retreat	13,485	15,000	(1,515)
IONA-School for Ministry	109,229	90,000	19,229 24)
IONA-Curate Camp	12,800	15,000	(2,200)
IONA-Clergy Continuing Ed General	-	4,500	(4,500)
IONA-Clergy Continuing Ed Scholarships	3,978	1,500	2,478
Commission on Ministry	46,037	44,000	2,037
Christian Formation	49,332	42,500	6,832
Communications Department	21,291	30,000	(8,709)
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	-
Stewardship Department	26,639	25,000	1,639
Executive Board	8,385	9,000	(615)
Standing Committee	2,414	3,000	(586)
Contingency for Budget Shortages	-	10,000	(10,000)
Total Commission and Committee Expense	<u>\$ 625,383</u>	<u>\$ 599,500</u>	<u>\$ 25,883</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
DIOCESAN AND INSURANCE BUDGETS
Explanatory Notes
For the year ended December 31, 2011

Notes:

- 1) Allowance includes amounts for both the Insurance and Diocesan Budgets. Also note that 2010 does not show a provision as all uncollectible amounts were written off during the audit.
- 2) Bequests received by the Diocese were invested in this Fund during 2011. See Diocesan Budget Note 8 for further information.
- 3) Reimbursements were higher than projected due to individuals electing more expensive coverage than had been anticipated.
- 4) Insurance expenditures were lower than had been budgeted due to the actual clergy census being less than had been budgeted and delay in adding to Diocesan staff.
- 5) Revenues increased due to the assumption of Human Resource functions for SLEH chaplains.
- 6) Increases due to the acceptance of students from outside the Diocese who pay higher tuition.
- 7) Primarily made up of \$16,720 of Evangelism Conference and \$6,515 Retired Clergy Retreat receipts.
- 8) The Diocese received two bequests during the year which totaled \$281,381. The Executive Board voted to use those funds to establish the new Great Commission Fund with the Church Corp.
- 9) Amount represents the net of the final Hurricane Ike expenses (\$26,309) and amounts received for Bastrop fire relief (\$55,356).
- 10) This grant was made by the Church Corporation to the Diocese to forgive outstanding amounts due for the creation and production of the Discovery Series. This amount was paid down with sales proceeds from the Series but sales had fallen off in recent years.
- 11) Bishop High retired one month earlier than had been budgeted.
- 12) An assisting Bishop was not hired in 2011 as had been budgeted. Expense is for visiting Bishops.
- 13) Primarily savings from restructuring Xerox contracts.
- 14) Represents costs for refurbishing offices in the Houston office due to staff changes and costs for carpet cleaning and floor refinishing.
- 15) The majority of this expense is for employment agency fees for new staff.
- 16) Bishop Doyle's travel was higher as a result of not having hired an assisting Bishop and due to his travel to Malawi in support of our Companion Diocese.
- 17) Expense is higher than budget due to BEST conference in San Antonio.
- 18) Fewer legal matters required the attention of outside counsel.
- 19) These expenses were all reduced due to the change in the format of the Diocesan publication.
- 20) Reflects reductions in expense primarily through use of in-house trainers instead of an outside company. In addition, training has been moved to churches and training kits were purchased on favorable terms.
- 21) Expenses reduced by eliminating printed copies of the Journal and the associated mailing cost.
- 22) Represents primarily the expenses for the Bishop's Conference on Evangelism.
- 23) Council expenses for 2011 were higher than expected due to the venue.
- 24) The majority of this overage is due to students from outside the Diocese who pay higher tuition.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
MISSIONARY BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance	
REVENUES				
Current Year Missionary Commitments	\$ 2,227,507	\$ 2,101,844	\$ 125,663	1)
Program Revenue				
IONA Program Revenue	6,009	15,000	(8,991)	2)
Youth Program Revenue	30,577	30,000	577	
ECOM Event Revenue	-	5,000	(5,000)	
Spiritual Formation - FIND Revenue	17,038	16,000	1,038	
FIND Scholarship Revenue	2,913	-	2,913	
Music Commission Revenue	9,205	-	9,205	
Addiction Recovery Revenue	2,100	-	2,100	
Miscellaneous Income	275	56	219	
Total Revenue and Support	<u>\$ 2,295,624</u>	<u>\$ 2,167,900</u>	<u>\$ 127,724</u>	
EXPENDITURES				
Mission Congregations	\$ 819,689	\$ 770,331	\$ 49,358	
College Ministry	498,859	486,466	12,393	
Outreach	381,105	376,171	4,934	
Diocesan Support Ministries	159,853	128,181	31,672	
Bishop's Mission and Program Contingency	44,968	40,000	4,968	
Cooperative Projects	42,525	42,525	-	
National Church Response	321,142	321,142	-	
Budget Shortages	-	3,084	(3,084)	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$ 2,268,141</u>	<u>\$ 2,167,900</u>	<u>\$ 100,241</u>	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	<u>\$ 27,483</u>		<u>\$ 27,483</u>	

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
MISSIONARY BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Breakdown of Program Funding			
Mission Congregations			
Mission Clergy Travel	\$ 54,559	\$ 50,000	\$ 4,559
Calling and Moving Clergy	18,134	15,000	3,134
New Mission Work	-	1,000	(1,000)
Support for Multi-Cultural Ministry	34,721	31,931	2,790
NE Austin - St. Mary Magdalene	153,306	150,000	3,306
NW Austin - St. Julian's of Norwich	150,630	125,000	25,630 3)
Houston/Alief, Christ the King	43,668	44,000	(332)
Houston, San Pablo	57,836	59,300	(1,464)
Houston, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church	51,000	51,000	-
Houston, St. Alban's	68,668	67,500	1,168
Austin, San Francisco de Asis	111,594	100,000	11,594 4)
Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	67,973	68,000	(27)
Tyler, St. John the Baptist	7,600	7,600	-
Total Mission Congregations	<u>\$ 819,689</u>	<u>\$ 770,331</u>	<u>\$ 49,358</u>
College Ministry			
College Missioners' Travel	\$ 5,430	\$ 7,900	\$ (2,470)
College Work Centers	11,476	8,839	2,637
College Missioners' Association	3,000	3,000	-
Waco, Baylor University	41,275	41,275	-
Brenham, Blinn College	1,700	1,700	-
Houston, Houston Community College	24,000	24,000	-
Beaumont, Lamar University	19,357	19,357	-
Longview, LeTourneau University	600	600	-
Prairie View, Prairie View A&M	-	2,400	(2,400)
Houston, Rice University	84,000	84,000	-
Huntsville, Sam Houston State University	23,824	23,824	-
Georgetown, Southwestern University	3,000	3,000	-
Nacogdoches, Stephen F. Austin University	16,200	16,200	-
College Station, A&M University	126,629	127,493	(864)
Houston, University of Houston	15,559	15,586	(27)
Austin, University of Texas	111,541	96,024	15,517 5)
Galveston, Texas A&M (William Temple)	11,268	11,268	-
Total College Ministry	<u>\$ 498,859</u>	<u>\$ 486,466</u>	<u>\$ 12,393</u>

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
MISSIONARY BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance	
Outreach				
Children at Risk Camp Allen Scholarship Fund	\$ 39,780	\$ 39,780	\$ -	
Community of Hope	5,800	6,050	(250)	
Community of the Streets	20,144	20,144	-	
El Buen Samaritano	22,376	22,376	-	
Episcopal Community Outreach Ministries	5,742	12,357	(6,615)	
Interfaith Ministries for Greater Houston	3,343	3,343	-	
Restorative Justice Ministries Coordinator	7,703	14,000	(6,297)	
Restorative Justice Ministries Council	6,372	6,350	22	
St. Vincent's House	44,284	44,284	-	
Seafarers' Ministry	72,954	71,000	1,954	
Ubi Caritas	62,970	47,970	15,000	6)
EDOT Disaster Relief and Development	1,120	-	1,120	
World Mission	15,595	15,595	-	
Millennium Development Goals	47,800	47,800	-	
Companion Diocese of Southern Malawi	25,122	25,122	-	
Total Outreach	<u>\$ 381,105</u>	<u>\$ 376,171</u>	<u>\$ 4,934</u>	
Diocesan Support Ministries				
Addiction Recovery	\$ 3,458	\$ 7,543	\$ (4,085)	
Commission on Black Ministry	8,373	9,047	(674)	
Commission for Hispanic Ministries	2,224	5,065	(2,841)	
Iona Center	50,291	31,262	19,029	7)
Liturgical Commission	1,002	1,000	2	
Music Commission	18,469	10,324	8,145	8)
Spiritual Formation	23,956	18,450	5,506	
Youth Ministry	52,080	45,490	6,590	
Total Diocesan Support Ministries	<u>\$ 159,853</u>	<u>\$ 128,181</u>	<u>\$ 31,672</u>	

See accompanying notes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
MISSIONARY BUDGET
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the year ended December 31, 2011

	2011 Actual	2011 Adopted Budget	Variance
Bishop's Mission and Program Contingency			
Support for Parishes	\$ 33,898	\$ 25,000	\$ 8,898
Program	1,059	5,000	(3,941)
Consultants for Congregations	5,529	7,500	(1,971)
Clergy Career Counseling	1,804	2,500	(696)
Consultants for Schools	2,678	-	2,678
Total Bishop's Mission and Program Contingency	<u>\$ 44,968</u>	<u>\$ 40,000</u>	<u>\$ 4,968</u>
Cooperative Projects			
Epiphany Community Heath Outreach Service	\$ 7,200	\$ 7,200	-
Health Outreach for People in East Texas	7,513	7,513	-
Iglesia El Buen (Piedras Negras)	4,500	4,500	-
Matagorda Episcopal Hospital Outreach Program	12,000	12,000	-
Safe Place Episcopal Fund	3,212	3,212	-
Storybook Project	4,100	4,100	-
St. John's Afterschool Program	1,000	1,000	-
Trinity Center	3,000	3,000	-
Total Cooperative Projects	<u>\$ 42,525</u>	<u>\$ 42,525</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
National Church Response	\$ 321,142	\$ 321,142	\$ -
Budget Shortages	\$ -	\$ 3,084	\$ (3,084)
Total Program Funding	<u><u>\$ 2,268,141</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 2,167,900</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 100,241</u></u>

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
MISSIONARY BUDGET
Explanatory Notes
For the year ended December 31, 2011

Notes:

- 1) Missionary Asking Payments exceeded budget due to increased commitments after the budget was approved by Council. In addition, several churches voluntarily overpaid their askings.
- 2) Iona Program revenue in the DBU is in excess of budget.
- 3) Additional funds were made available to St. Julian's at the request of a congregation that paid an additional \$25,000 in Asking with the request that the funds be used in a new church plant.
- 4) San Francisco de Asis is concluding a shared user agreement with El Buen Samaritano and will be utilizing these funds to pay their obligations under it.
- 5) Additional funds from the Missionary Asking were used in this ministry.
- 6) Ubi Caritas experienced a major funding crisis in the first quarter. Their full 2011 budget amount was paid to them in the first quarter at their request. In addition, \$15,000 was paid to them to bridge their operations until a larger outside grant started in May.
- 7) Warden's and Vestry conference expenses were higher than anticipated.
- 8) Music Commission revenues were also higher than budgeted.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND COMMITMENTS
For the year ended 12/31/11

City	Church	Insurance Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Ins. Assessment at 12/31/11	Diocesan Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Dioc. Assessment at 12/31/11	Missionary Asking (Diocese and ECUSA)	Missionary Commitment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Missionary at 12/31/11
PARISHES								
Alvin	Grace	\$ 15,307		\$ 11,775		\$ 15,060	\$ 9,840	
Atascocita	Christ the King	12,495		9,613		12,294	12,294	
Angleton	Holy Comforter	16,001	1,333	9,572	798	12,241	3,000	
Austin	All Saints'	73,493	6,124	53,943	4,495	68,990	68,990	5,749
Austin	Good Shepherd	119,551		103,649		132,559	79,440	
Austin	Resurrection	16,335		12,566		16,072	5,000	(1,000)
Austin	St. Alban's	23,632		18,757		23,989	10,000	
Austin	St. Christopher's	9,871		7,353		9,404	7,200	
Austin	St. David's	153,181		132,805		169,849	3,000	2,000
Austin	St. George's	16,933		13,026		16,660	8,500	(1,400)
Austin	St. James'	34,526		26,737	11,720	34,196	-	(2,100)
Austin	St. John's	12,300		9,462		12,102	12,102	
Austin	St. Luke's on the Lake	56,349		48,709		62,295	-	
Austin	St. Mark's	33,339		26,860		34,352	34,352	
Austin	St. Matthew's	78,691		66,302		84,796	57,360	
Austin	St. Michael's	43,496		34,336		43,914	43,914	
Bastrop	Calvary	20,645		15,882		20,312	10,000	300
Bay City	St. Mark's	17,372		13,365		17,092	17,092	
Baytown	Trinity	34,100		27,898		35,680	23,180	2
Beaumont	St. Mark's	74,122		69,772		89,234	66,924	
Beaumont	St. Stephen's	36,500		29,861		38,190	15,000	
Bellaire	San Mateo	17,528		13,174	(20)	16,849	16,849	(2)
Bellville	St. Mary's	9,260	772	6,925	577	8,856	-	
Belton	St. Luke's	6,963		5,187		6,633	1,200	(2,454)
Brenham	St. Peter's	20,588	(3,432)	15,839	(2,640)	20,257	13,160	(1,925)
Bryan	St. Andrew's	31,409		24,930		31,883	15,000	
Burnet	Epiphany	15,757		8,880		11,357	11,357	
Cedar Park	Christ Church	14,155	(1,180)	9,792	(816)	12,524	8,136	(2,396)
College Station	St. Thomas'	31,102	2,592	24,686	2,057	31,571	31,572	2,631
Columbus	St. John's	3,214		3,140	(14)	4,016	-	
Conroe	St. James the Apostle	31,588		29,138		37,265	39,555	17,690
Dickinson	Holy Trinity	12,357	(3)	9,506	(10)	12,157	3,000	
Eagle Lake	Christ Church	7,708		6,066		7,758	4,000	
Freeport	St. Paul's	3,087		3,015		3,857	2,200	(200)
Friendswood	Good Shepherd	33,500		26,645		34,076	15,000	
Galveston	Grace	16,401		12,962		16,577	3,600	
Galveston	Trinity	35,221	2,935	30,343	2,529	38,807	25,000	(10,573)
Georgetown	Grace	37,286		19,421		24,839	12,000	

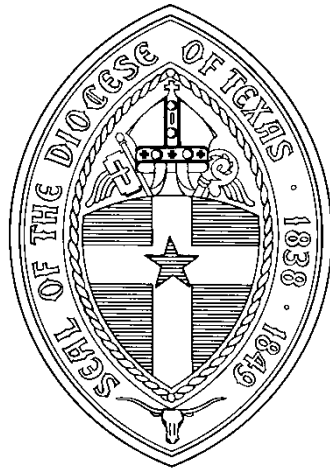
City	Church	Insurance Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Ins. Assessment at 12/31/11	Diocesan Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Dioc. Assessment at 12/31/11	Missionary Asking (Diocese and ECUSA)	Missionary Commitment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Missionary at 12/31/11
PARISHES (continued)								
Hempstead	St. Bartholomew's	\$ 5,027		\$ 3,622		\$ 4,632	\$ 3,000	
Henderson	St. Matthew's	9,457		7,044		9,009	5,853	
Houston	Ascension	41,277		33,770		43,189	12,000	
Houston	Christ Church Cathedral	208,607		180,859		231,306	100,000	(25,000)
Houston	Emmanuel	37,104		30,356		38,824	10,000	(2,000)
Houston	Epiphany	36,692	3,058	30,019	2,502	38,392	38,392	3,199
Houston	Holy Spirit	68,268		57,140		73,078	45,000	6,999
Houston	Hope	11,635		8,950		11,447	-	
Houston	Palmer Memorial	150,282		130,293	10	166,635	100,000	
Houston	Redeemer	17,705		13,779	12,484	17,624	1,200	1,200
Houston	St. Andrew's	17,265	1,439	13,675	1,140	17,490	1,200	
Houston	St. Barnabas'	4,878		3,514		4,495	1,000	
Houston	St. Christopher's	23,759		18,858		24,118	8,000	
Houston	St. Cuthbert's	49,554		36,640		46,860	7,250	
Houston	St. Dunstan's	81,272		68,476		87,576	10,000	5,718
Houston	St. Francis'	33,907		60,116		76,884	1,000	
Houston	St. James'	31,847		24,133		30,865	7,000	(5)
Houston	St. John the Divine	408,493		354,157		452,941	294,259	(741)
Houston	St. Luke the Evangelist	6,450	5,350	4,980	4,396	6,370	2,000	1,500
Houston	St. Mark's	43,665		28,297		36,189	36,000	17,906
Houston	St. Martin's	594,081		515,061		658,727	150,000	
Houston	St. Mary's	33,194		24,587		31,445	31,265	(184)
Houston	St. Stephen's	44,880		36,718		46,960	21,000	
Houston	St. Thomas'	42,577		33,601		42,973	25,000	
Houston	St. Thomas the Apostle	36,718		30,041		38,420	-	(2,365)
Houston	St. Timothy's	14,955		10,461		13,379	-	
Houston	Trinity	79,791	6,649	60,325	5,027	77,151	35,000	
Huntsville	St. Stephen's	14,889		11,496		14,703	15,950	
Jasper	Trinity	4,388		3,161	629	4,043	500	(84)
Katy	Holy Apostles	80,215		40,151		51,350	-	(15,506)
Katy	St. Paul's	12,324		9,481		12,125	2,400	37
Kilgore	St. Paul's	6,030		4,649		5,946	200	
Killeen	St. Christopher's	18,355		14,120		18,059	-	
Kingwood	Good Shepherd	70,621	5,885	65,062	5,422	83,209	-	
La Grange	St. James'	16,722		11,624	(50)	14,866	14,866	
La Marque	St. Michael's	13,471	1,123	10,363	863	13,253	6,000	500
La Porte	St. John's	23,033		17,942		22,947	6,600	
Lago Vista	St. Peter's	12,010	12,010	7,535	7,535	9,637	-	
Lake Jackson	St. Timothy's	31,258		25,471		32,576	3,000	(1,179)
Lampasas	St. Mary's	9,714		7,236		9,254	9,254	
League City	St. Christopher's	36,353		29,742		38,038	26,000	
Liberty	St. Stephen's	14,926		9,729		12,442	12,442	

City	Church	Insurance Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Ins. Assessment at 12/31/11	Diocesan Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Dioc. Assessment at 12/31/11	Missionary Asking (Diocese and ECUSA)	Missionary Commitment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Missionary at 12/31/11
PARISHES (continued)								
Livingston	St. Luke's	\$ 11,608		\$ 8,728		\$ 11,163	\$ 11,163	
Longview	St. Michael & All Angels	10,439	870	8,113	676	10,375	-	(2,000)
Longview	Trinity	45,588		37,297		47,701	30,000	
Lufkin	St. Cyprian's	36,984	3,082	30,259	2,522	38,698	20,000	1,667
Marble Falls	Trinity	23,391		15,355		19,638	8,000	
Marlin	St. John's	5,850		4,358		5,573	1,000	
Marshall	Trinity	32,439	2,703	25,747	2,146	32,929	5,000	417
Nacogdoches	Christ Church	24,199	2,017	19,207	1,601	24,564	12,000	1,000
Navasota	St. Paul's	7,396		5,509		7,046	-	
Orange	St. Paul's	13,552	1,129	10,425	630	13,333	7,000	834
Palestine	St. Philip's	7,532		12,659		16,190	5,000	(3,531)
Pearland	St. Andrew's	27,826		22,086	10	28,246	9,000	
Port Neches	Holy Trinity	13,493	(7)	10,380		13,275	9,090	(6)
Prairie View	St. Francis of Assisi	5,173	1,293	3,925	1,805	5,019	-	
Richmond	Calvary	34,873		28,968		37,048	12,500	
Richmond	St. Mark's	6,680		4,987		6,379	6,379	
Round Rock	St. Richard's	43,171	3,598	24,874	2,073	31,812	-	
Sealy	St. John's	5,544	40	4,307		5,508	5,508	
Silsbee	St. John's	11,448		8,425		10,775	5,605	(1,289)
Spring	Holy Comforter	23,615		18,608		23,799	8,000	8,000
Stafford	All Saints'	26,818		22,225		28,424	-	(1,200)
Sugar Land	Holy Cross	38,535	33,535	31,654	31,654	40,483	-	
Temple	Christ Church	33,839		27,685		35,407	6,000	
Temple	St. Francis'	13,010		10,009		12,801	5,000	
Texas City	St. George's	10,016		7,460		9,541	8,099	24
Tomball	Good Shepherd	16,381		16,002	2,699	20,466	5,000	
Tyler	Christ Church	70,139	5,845	59,097	4,925	75,580	-	(18,335)
Tyler	St. Francis'	15,881		12,218	(4)	15,625	-	1,000
Waco	Holy Spirit	18,994		14,612		18,688	5,100	(1)
Waco	St. Alban's	24,986	2,082	19,832	1,653	25,364	20,000	1,667
Waco	St. Paul's	81,032	6,753	65,762	5,480	84,104	35,000	2,917
West Columbi	St. Mary's	9,757		7,268		9,295	-	(1,000)
Wharton	St. Thomas'	16,733		12,475		15,954	15,954	
The Woodlanc	Trinity	100,376		76,286		97,564	28,000	
PARISH TOTALS		4,590,310	107,595	3,765,928	116,504	4,816,357	2,014,846	(13,519)

City	Church	Insurance Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Ins. Assessment at 12/31/11	Diocesan Assessment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Dioc. Assessment at 12/31/11	Missionary Asking (Diocese and ECUSA)	Missionary Commitment	Unpaid (Overpaid) Missionary at 12/31/11
Missions								
Anahuac	Trinity	\$ 2,473	\$ (104)	\$ 1,611		\$ 2,060	\$ 1,338	\$ (691)
Austin	San Francisco de Asis	3,297		2,801		3,582	3,582	
Austin	St. Julian of Norwich	7,281		5,162		6,602	6,602	
Calvert	Epiphany	1,230		801	18	1,025	-	(1,025)
Cameron	All Saints'	3,073		2,952		3,775	3,776	
Carthage	St. John's	2,987		2,869		3,670	3,000	(670)
Center	St. John's	1,574		1,237		1,582	1,027	
College Station	St. Francis'	11,543		7,994		10,223	-	(1,195)
Copperas Cove	St. Martin's	2,450		2,192	(2)	2,804	1,822	(986)
Crockett	All Saints'	1,062		1,383		1,768	1,769	1
Cypress	St. Aidan's	18,375		11,968	2,529	15,305	5,000	3,750
Galveston	St. Augustine of Hippo	2,393	1	1,981		2,534	2,534	
Hearne	St. Philip's	477	477	311		397	-	(397)
Hitchcock	All Saints'	2,770		2,566		3,282	-	
Houston	Christ the King	12,174	2,237	9,608	741	12,288	12,288	8,551
Houston	Grace	18,083		12,338		15,780	1,000	1
Houston	Lord of the Streets	4,572	381	2,977	248	3,808	-	
Houston	St. Alban's	7,601		7,549		9,654	9,654	
Houston	St. Paul's & San Pablo	10,952	1,825	9,046	1,508	11,567	-	(1,253)
Houston	Santa Maria Virgen	12,615		11,270	7,685	14,415	14,415	8,615
Jacksonville	Trinity	2,369		2,501	406	3,199	-	
Jefferson	Christ Church	1,662		1,600		2,046	500	
Leigh	St. Paul's	1,329		1,730		2,213	3,059	3,059
Lindale	St. Luke's	3,265		3,136		4,011	500	
Madisonville	Holy Innocents	1,409	117	1,262	105	1,614	1,613	134
Matagorda	Christ Church	2,672	(257)	2,733	(263)	3,496	1,000	(91)
Mexia	Christ Church	2,389		2,110		2,699	-	(2,197)
Missouri City	St. Catherine of Sienna	14,004		11,792		15,080	-	
Palacios	St. John's	1,790	149	1,690	141	2,161	2,161	298
Pasadena	St. Peter's	13,308	1,112	10,238	853	13,094	-	(3,000)
Pflugerville	St. Paul's	2,778		2,669		3,413	-	(635)
Rockdale	St. Thomas'	1,815		2,208	326	2,823	2,823	
San Augustine	Christ Church	1,526		1,366		1,747	-	
Taylor	St. James'	3,648		2,775		3,549	3,549	
Tyler	St. John's	1,688		2,000		2,560	-	(2,047)
Woodville	St. Paul's	5,056		4,796		6,135	3,986	
TOTAL MISSIONS		187,690	5,938	153,222	14,295	195,963	86,998	10,222
Add Back: Overpayments			4,983		3,819			110,904
TOTAL PARISHES & MISSIONS		\$ 4,778,000	\$ 118,516	\$ 3,919,150	\$ 134,618	\$ 5,012,320	\$ 2,101,844	\$ 107,607

TOTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE FROM PARISHES & MISSIONS: \$ 360,741

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS



2012 INSURANCE, DIOCESAN AND MISSIONARY BUDGETS

AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Part A - Insurance

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Revenue and Support			
Insurance Assessments	\$ 4,778,000	\$ 4,600,500	1)
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible	<u>(143,340)</u>	<u>(69,008)</u>	2)
Net Assessments	4,634,660	4,531,492	
 Miscellaneous Revenues	 <u>-0-</u>	 <u>97</u>	
 Total Revenue and Support	 <u>\$ 4,634,660</u>	 <u>\$ 4,531,589</u>	
 Expenditures			
Group Health Insurance	\$ 3,991,800	\$ 4,085,874	
Health Savings Account Deposits	701,200	670,715	
Less - Reimbursements			
St. Luke's Episcopal Health Sys. Clergy	(115,000)	(125,000)	
Premiums from Individuals	(3,340)	(10,000)	
Insurance Reserve	<u>60,000</u>	<u>60,000</u>	
 Total Expenditures	 <u>\$ 4,634,660</u>	 <u>\$ 4,681,589</u>	
 Net Change in Assets	 <u>\$ -0-</u>	 <u>\$ (150,000)</u>	

Notes:

1) The Executive Board of the Diocese of Texas authorizes all health insurance premiums for active and retired clergy and diocesan lay staff to be a separate reimbursable cost included in the annual assessment. The expense amount for 2012 is based upon an anticipated 3.5 percent increase in budgeted healthcare costs over 2011 budgeted costs, as negotiated with the Church Medical Trust in New York.

2) Provision for those churches unable to pay their Insurance Assessment. This provision is 1.5% of the Insurance Assessment Revenues in 2012 down from 3% in 2011.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Part B – Diocesan Operations

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Revenue and Support			
Diocesan Assessments	\$ 3,919,150	\$ 4,096,650	
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible	<u>(117,575)</u>	<u>(61,450)</u>	1)
Net Assessments	3,801,575	4,035,200	
 Revenue & Support from Foundations (Schedule A)	 1,109,900	 1,104,250	
Other Funding			
St. Luke's Episcopal Health System	80,000	80,000	
IONA Program Revenues	40,000	50,000	
Safeguarding Revenues	11,500	4,000	
Suffragan Bishop Election Registrations	-0-	18,000	
Stewardship Conference Revenues	5,000	5,000	
Commission on Ministry Revenues	5,000	5,000	
Congregational Development Revenue	500	500	
Great Commission Fund Revenue	-0-	10,000	
Formation Event Revenue	-0-	3,000	
Other Income			
Brochure Sales	5,000	5,000	
Texas Episcopalian Contribution	11,000	2,500	
Other Income	<u>1,555</u>	<u>385</u>	
 Total Other Funding	 159,555	 183,385	
 Total Revenue and Support	 <u>\$ 5,071,030</u>	 <u>\$ 5,322,835</u>	

Note:

1) Provision for those churches unable to pay their Diocesan Assessment. This provision is 1.5% of the Diocesan Assessment Revenues in 2012 down from 3% in 2011.

See Accompanying Schedules and Notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

	<u>2011</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2012</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>
Expenditures		
Liability Insurance Expense	\$ 87,000	\$ 84,500
Compensation (Schedule B)		
Clergy Staff	998,500	1,006,750
Lay Staff	<u>1,859,500</u>	<u>1,976,600</u>
Total Compensation	2,858,000	2,983,350
Diocesan Center Operating Expense (Schedule C)	761,000	784,000
Business and Travel Expense (Schedule D)		
Clergy Staff	216,400	258,200
Lay Staff	<u>65,500</u>	<u>83,000</u>
Total Business and Travel Expense	281,900	341,200
Canonical and Administrative Expense (Schedule E)	483,630	521,285
Commission and Committee Expense (Schedule F)	<u>599,500</u>	<u>728,500</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>\$5,071,030</u>	<u>\$5,442,835</u>
Net Change in Assets	<u>\$ -0-</u>	<u>\$ (120,000)</u>

See Accompanying Schedules and Notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule A
Foundations' Support and Other Income

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Revenue and Support from Foundations			
Church Corporation Participating Funds			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	\$ 326,250	\$ 326,250	1)
Safe Church Minister Grant	25,000	-0-	2)
Resource Development Program	75,000	75,000	
Episcopal Endowment Fund Support	35,000	30,000	3)
Information Technology Support	20,000	20,000	
Diocesan Center Maintenance Fund	<u>3,000</u>	<u>3,000</u>	
Total Church Corp. Participating Funds	484,250	454,250	
 Bishop Quin Foundation			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	180,650	190,000	1)
Resource Development Program	110,000	110,000	
Information Technology Support	40,000	40,000	
Support of the Episcopate	<u>15,000</u>	<u>15,000</u>	
Total Bishop Quin Foundation	345,650	355,000	
 Episcopal Foundation of Texas			
Diocesan Overhead Reimbursement	225,000	240,000	1)
Rent & Expense Reimbursement	<u>55,000</u>	<u>55,000</u>	
Total Episcopal Foundation of Texas	<u>280,000</u>	<u>295,000</u>	
 Total Revenue and Support - Foundations	<u>\$1,109,900</u>	<u>\$1,104,250</u>	

Notes:

- 1) These amounts represent reimbursements for allocated expenses associated with supporting the foundations' activities for 2011 and 2012.
- 2) The PECC granted these funds to support the Safe Church minister on a declining schedule.
- 3) Church Corporation support decreased in line with investment performance.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule B - Clergy Staff Compensation

	2011 Adopted Budget	2012 Adopted Budget	
Stipend			
Diocesan Bishop (Doyle)	\$ 187,950	\$ 192,430	
Suffragan Bishop (High)	35,610	-0-	
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	85,320	87,240	
Suffragan Bishop (To Be Elected)	-0-	36,620	1)
Assisting Bishops	43,360	27,500	2)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	57,450	39,670	
Canon for Formation (Newton)	59,300	3,030	
Canon for Outreach	-0-	15,000	3)
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	50,660	52,210	
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	<u>4,750</u>	<u>4,850</u>	
Total Stipend	524,400	458,550	
Housing Allowance and Maintenance			
Diocesan Bishop (Doyle)	35,000	35,875	
Suffragan Bishop (High)	14,600	-0-	
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	35,000	35,875	
Suffragan Bishop (To Be Elected)	-0-	14,950	1)
Assisting Bishops	17,500	7,000	2)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	40,000	60,000	
Canon for Formation (Newton)	30,000	89,000	
Canon for Outreach	-0-	8,000	3)
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	40,000	41,000	
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	<u>8,000</u>	<u>8,000</u>	
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	220,100	299,700	
Pension/Social Security and Medicare Tax Reimbursement			
Diocesan Bishop (Doyle)	63,300	64,600	
Suffragan Bishop (High)	19,000	-0-	
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	42,000	42,200	
Suffragan Bishop (To Be Elected)	-0-	19,200	1)
Assisting Bishops	22,800	5,000	2)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	36,400	37,000	
Canon for Formation (Newton)	33,600	34,400	
Canon for Outreach	-0-	8,600	3)
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	34,300	34,700	
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	<u>2,600</u>	<u>2,800</u>	
Total Pension/Social Security Reimb.	254,000	248,500	
Total Clergy Staff Compensation	<u>\$ 998,500</u>	<u>\$ 1,006,750</u>	

Notes: 1) Council voted to approve Bishop Doyle's request for the election of a Bishop Suffragan.
2) Retired Bishops will assist until the Suffragan is in place.
3) A Canon for Outreach will be called with an expected start date of October 1, 2012.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule B
Lay Staff Compensation

	<u>2011</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2012</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>	
Lay Staff Compensation			
Lay Staff Salaries			
Diocesan Center Administrative Staff	\$ 882,900	\$ 1,003,500	
Diocesan Center Financial Staff	502,200	523,200	
Diocesan Center Ministry Staff	212,250	168,600	
Reserve for Salary Adjustment	<u>15,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>	
Total Lay Staff Salaries	1,612,350	1,705,300	1)
Pensions and Benefits	126,500	140,400	
Employer FICA	<u>120,650</u>	<u>130,900</u>	
Total Lay Staff Compensation	<u>\$1,859,500</u>	<u>\$1,976,600</u>	

Note:

- 1) The lay staff will receive a 2.5% Cost of Living increase for 2012. There are no new lay staff positions in the budget.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule C
Diocesan Center Operating Expense

	<u>2011</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2012</u> <u>Adopted</u> <u>Budget</u>	
Diocesan Center Operating Expense			
General Office Expense			
Office Equipment – Supply, Lease & Maint.	\$ 80,000	\$ 70,000	
Communications	50,000	55,000	
Office Supplies & Printing Expenses	40,000	40,000	
Postage, Shipping, & Delivery	24,000	30,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	11,000	8,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	9,000	9,000	
Depreciation – Equipment	<u>34,000</u>	<u>37,000</u>	
Total General Office Expense	248,000	249,000	
Headquarters Operating Expense			
Utilities	80,000	80,000	
Rent – Austin Office	65,000	65,000	
Janitorial, Maintenance, & Repair	80,000	95,000	1)
Interest and Bank Fees	30,000	10,000	2)
Storage	20,000	21,000	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
Total Headquarters Operating Expense	279,000	275,000	
Other Expense			
Information Technology	155,000	179,000	3)
Depreciation – IT Equipment	38,000	42,000	3)
Database Services - Raiser's Edge	16,000	8,000	
Administrative Contingencies	15,000	15,000	
Contract Assistance	10,000	10,000	
Interest – Vehicles	<u>-0-</u>	<u>6,000</u>	
Total Other Expense	234,000	260,000	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	<u>\$ 761,000</u>	<u>\$ 784,000</u>	

Notes:

- 1) Increase reflects additional maintenance as facilities age.
- 2) Interest savings from not drawing on line of credit due to prompt payment by congregations.
- 3) Represents additional costs in developing and installing on-line recordkeeping for Safe Church programs.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule D
Business and Travel Expense

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Business and Travel Expense			
Clergy Staff			
Diocesan Bishop (Doyle)	\$ 55,000	\$ 75,000	1)
Suffragan Bishop (High)	15,000	-0-	
Assisting Bishop	21,000	5,000	2)
Suffragan Bishop (Harrison)	36,000	42,000	1)
Suffragan Bishop (To Be Elected)	-0-	17,500	3)
Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)	22,500	25,000	1)
Canon for Formation (Newton)	25,000	27,500	1)
Canon for Outreach	-0-	6,000	
Safe Church Minister (Smith)	7,000	7,000	
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	2,700	2,700	
Diocesan Bishops, Retired	12,200	12,000	
Mission Clergy Travel	-0-	17,500	4)
Depreciation – Vehicles, Clergy	<u>20,000</u>	<u>21,000</u>	
Total Clergy Staff	216,400	258,200	
Lay Staff			
Ministry Staff	28,500	39,000	1)
Financial Staff	31,000	36,000	
Administrative Staff	<u>6,000</u>	<u>8,000</u>	
Total Lay Staff	<u>65,500</u>	<u>83,000</u>	
 Total Business and Travel Expense	 <u>\$ 281,900</u>	 <u>\$341,200</u>	

Notes:

- 1) Additional costs to attend General Convention are included in this item.
- 2) Retired bishops will assist until the Suffragan is in place.
- 3) Bishop Suffragan will travel to General Convention and around the Diocese after his election.
- 4) Mission clergy travel will be moving into the Diocesan Budget over a period of 3 years to better align the Missionary Budget with outreach and evangelism.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule E
Canonical and Administrative Expense

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Canonical and Administrative Expense			
Canonical Support for Presiding Bishop's Office	\$100,000	\$ 100,000	
Legal Expense	100,000	80,000	1)
<i>Texas Episcopalian</i> – Postage Expense	25,000	27,000	
<i>Texas Episcopalian</i> – Printing Expense	70,000	50,000	2)
<i>Texas Episcopalian</i> – Editorial Expense	20,000	20,000	
<i>Texas Episcopalian</i> – Mail Service Expense	12,000	-0-	2)
Safe Church Ministry – Safeguarding Programs	31,500	29,250	
Safe Church Ministry – Background Checks	12,000	8,000	
<i>Journal</i> Expense	10,000	5,000	
Election and Consecration of Bishop Suffragan	-0-	60,000	3)
General Convention Delegates	-0-	35,000	4)
Diocesan Audit	25,000	27,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	12,600	13,275	
Support for University of the South	5,500	5,500	
Archives	2,000	2,000	
Episcopal Assistance	5,000	6,000	
Austin Area Inter-religious Ministries	6,000	6,000	
Texas Conference of Churches	5,000	5,000	
Millennium Development Goals	35,430	37,260	
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	-0-	5,000	
Provincial Synod Delegates	<u>6,600</u>	<u>-0-</u>	
Total Canonical and Administrative Expense	<u>\$ 483,630</u>	<u>\$ 521,285</u>	

Notes:

- 1) Expense has been reduced to better reflect experience over the last two years.
- 2) Publication of a quarterly magazine is less costly than a monthly magazine.
- 3) Council voted to approve the election of a Bishop Suffragan in 2012.
- 4) General Convention will have its regular triennial meeting in 2012.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 DIOCESAN BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Schedule F
Commission and Committee Expense

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Commission and Committee Expense			
Congregational Development Consultant	\$ 118,000	\$ 123,000	
Conferences/Clergy Gatherings–October Conf.	85,000	91,500	
Conferences/Clergy Gatherings–Various	22,500	26,500	
Conferences/Congregational Development	15,000	18,000	
Conferences/Council	10,000	10,000	
Conferences/Business Services Workshop	3,500	2,000	
Conferences/Retired Clergy Conference & Retreat	15,000	8,000	
Conferences/Evangelism Conference	-0-	15,000	1)
IONA – School for Ministry	90,000	125,000	2)
IONA – Curate Camp	15,000	15,000	
IONA – Clergy Continuing Ed General	4,500	4,500	
IONA – Clergy Continuing Ed Scholarships	1,500	1,500	
Mission Funding	50,000	36,000	3)
Commission on Ministry	44,000	40,000	
Christian Formation	42,500	45,000	
Communications	30,000	25,000	
Stewardship Department	25,000	20,000	
Executive Board	9,000	10,000	
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	12,000	4)
Standing Committee	3,000	3,000	
Calling and Moving Clergy	-0-	10,000	5)
New Mission Work	-0-	45,000	5)
Bishop’s Program Contingency	-0-	35,000	5)
Contingency for Budget Shortages	<u>10,000</u>	<u>7,500</u>	
Total Commission and Committee Expense	<u>\$ 599,500</u>	<u>\$ 728,500</u>	

Notes:

- 1) Expenses for the annual Bishop’s Evangelism Conference.
- 2) New students from outside the Diocese will increase costs but pay higher tuition fees.
- 3) Represents savings from moving to an on-line catalog for Mission Funding.
- 4) Increased number of Chaplains to the Retired and increased activity.
- 5) These items are moving from the Missionary Budget to the Diocesan Budget over 3 years to better align the Missionary Budget with evangelism and outreach.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 MISSIONARY BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>
Revenue and Support		
Current Year Missionary Commitments–Net	\$2,101,844	\$2,067,394
Program Revenues		
IONA Program Revenue	15,000	6,000
Youth & Young Adult Revenue	30,000	25,000
ECOM Event Revenue	5,000	-
Spiritual Formation – FIND Revenue	16,000	19,000
Music Commission Revenue	-	9,000
Addiction Recovery Revenue	-	1,500
Miscellaneous Income	<u>56</u>	<u>6</u>
Total Revenue and Support	<u>\$2,167,900</u>	<u>\$2,127,900</u>
Expenditures		
Missions	\$1,277,147	\$1,282,710
Outreach and Evangelism	355,821	301,757
Formation Ministries	128,181	139,284
Bishop's Mission and Program Contingency	40,000	15,000
Cooperative Projects	42,525	21,409
National Church Response	321,142	359,740
Budget Shortages	<u>3,084</u>	<u>8,000</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>\$2,167,900</u>	<u>\$2,127,900</u>

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 MISSIONARY BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Breakdown of Program Funding	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Missions			
Mission Clergy Travel	\$ 50,000	\$ 29,963	DB
Calling and Moving Clergy	15,000	15,000	DB
New Mission Work	1,000	13,440	DB
Austin, St. Mary Magdalene	150,000	140,000	
Austin, St. Julian of Norwich	125,000	140,000	
Houston/Alief, Christ the King	44,000	33,000	PHO
Support for Multicultural Ministry	31,931	30,000	
Austin, San Francisco de Asis	100,000	75,000	PHO
Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	68,000	68,000	
Houston, Lord of the Streets	51,000	46,000	PHO
Houston, San Pablo	59,300	65,000	
Houston, St. Alban's	67,500	67,500	
Houston, St. Barnabas	-	-	
Tyler, St. John the Baptist	7,600	15,000	
Waco, Baylor University	41,275	50,000	
Houston, Rice University and the Texas Medical Center Schools	84,000	84,000	
College Station, Texas A&M University	127,493	127,500	
Austin, University of Texas	96,024	120,000	
Campus Missions within the Diocese	137,674	116,638	
Prison Missions within the Diocese	20,350	46,669	MS1
Total Missions	<u>\$1,277,147</u>	<u>\$1,282,710</u>	

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 MISSIONARY BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

	2011 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	2012 Adopted <u>Budget</u>	
Breakdown of Program Funding			
<i>(continued)</i>			
Outreach and Evangelism			
Children at Risk Camp Allen Scholarship	\$ 39,780	\$ 40,576	
Community of the Streets	20,144	13,429	PHO
El Buen Samaritano	22,376	14,917	PHO
Episc. Community Outreach Ministries	12,357	25,000	
St. Vincent's House	44,284	35,427	PHO
Seafarers' Ministry	71,000	56,800	PHO
Ubi Caritas	47,970	-	OR1
Community of Hope	6,050	-	RC
Interfaith Ministries of Greater Houston	3,343	-	RC
World Mission	15,595	26,608	
Millennium Development Goals	47,800	49,000	
Companion Diocese of Southern Malawi	<u>25,122</u>	<u>40,000</u>	
Total Outreach and Evangelism	<u>\$ 355,821</u>	<u>\$301,757</u>	
Formation Ministries			
Addiction Recovery	\$ 7,543	\$ 8,155	
Commission on Black Ministry	9,047	6,601	
Commission for Hispanic Ministries	5,065	5,290	
Iona Center	31,262	19,092	DB
Liturgical Commission	1,000	273	
Music Commission	10,324	17,300	
Spiritual Formation	18,450	22,573	
Youth Ministry	<u>45,490</u>	<u>60,000</u>	
Total Diocesan Support Ministries	<u>\$128,181</u>	<u>\$ 139,284</u>	
Bishop's Mission & Program			
Contingency			
Support for Congregations	\$ 25,000	\$10,000	
Program	5,000	5,000	
Vocational Counseling and Support	2,500	-	
Coaches and Consultants	7,500	-	
Consultants for Schools	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	
Total Bishop's Mission and Program	<u>\$ 40,000</u>	<u>\$ 15,000</u>	DB

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 MISSIONARY BUDGET
 AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

	<u>2011 Adopted Budget</u>	<u>2012 Adopted Budget</u>	
Breakdown of Program Funding <i>(continued)</i>			
Cooperative Projects			
Epiphany Community Health Outreach Service (ECHOS)	\$ 7,200	\$ 4,800	PHO
Health Outreach for People in East Texas (the Hope Project)	7,513	5,009	PHO
Iglesia El Buen Pastor, Piedras Negras	4,500	3,600	PHO
Matagorda Episcopal Hospital Outreach Program (MEHOP)	12,000	8,000	PHO
Safe Place Episcopal Fund	3,212	-	RC
Storybook Project	4,100	-	RC
St. John's After School Program	1,000	-	RC
Trinity Center	<u>3,000</u>	<u>-</u>	RC
Total Cooperative Projects	<u>\$ 42,525</u>	<u>\$ 21,409</u>	
 National Church Response	 <u>\$321,142</u>	 <u>\$359,740</u>	
 Budget Shortages	 <u>\$3,084</u>	 <u>\$8,000</u>	
 TOTAL PROGRAM FUNDING	 <u>\$2,167,900</u>	 <u>\$2,127,900</u>	

See accompanying notes

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2012 MISSIONARY BUDGET
AS ADOPTED BY THE 163RD DIOCESAN COUNCIL

NOTES

- MS1) - Restorative Justice has been renamed by the Executive Board as Prison Missions.
- OR1) - Ubi Caritas elected not to phase out of the budget over time but to be removed from the Mission Funding process entirely in 2012.
- PHO) - This ministry is being phased out of the Missionary Budget in an effort to create space for new ministries and outreach.
- RC) - Ministry was removed from the Mission Funding Catalog for 2012.
- DB) - This budget item is being moved into the Diocesan Budget over 3 years. This movement will better align the Missionary Budget with outreach and evangelism and put administrative and overhead items into the Diocesan Budget.

PART IV—STATISTICAL REPORTS

Comparative Statistics

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Clergy								
Bishops	8	7	9	6	7	7	7	7
Priests & Deacons	344	356	363	388	394	408	416	413
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	58	48	80	67	73	38	56	68
Clergy Retired	105	133	132	139	124	136	10	157
Clergy, Military Chaplains	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	16	1	14	14	5	11	11	9
Priests Entering Diocese	12	9	13	16	12	5	10	6
Ordained Deacon	5	7	12	20	15	22	12	11
Ordained Priest	7	11	3	16	11	11	18	8
Candidates	1	5	—	13	10	8	10	8
Postulants	28	12	—	24	28	19	14	14
Worship Leaders	652	431	314	536	1,273	1,102	779	571
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,111	607	797	1,111	2,716	2,295	2,165	1,532
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	446	207	622	454	3,704	941	229	624
Church Statistics								
Parishes	112	113	114	115	117	118	117	117
Missions	47	44	44	41	36	35	35	36
Year-End Members ¹	85,200	84,765	81,830	82,745	79,503	78,761	76,425	77,290
Year-End Communicants ²	69,765	69,381	65,879	65,837	66,650	64,915	65,653	66,200
Church School Pupils	11,759	11,186	11,011	10,444	8,815	8,753	8,405	8,018
Day School Pupils ³	8,602	8,783	8,851	9,036	8,940	8,836	8,507	8,815
Confirmed & Received	1,746	1,461 ⁴	1,226 ⁴	1,281 ⁴	893 ⁴	1,170 ⁴	1,239 ⁴	1,247 ⁴
Marriages	506	453	466	462	503	397	364	356
Burials	841	897	869	859	890	813	832	794
Revenues								
Total Operating	58,826,338	62,878,413	67,207,592	73,570,636	77,025,843	72,325,579	73,131,979	75,836,686
Total Non-Operating	31,195,687	96,151,446	25,327,300	24,721,707	29,864,508	23,996,068	33,009,073	30,652,214
Expenditures								
Total Operating	60,308,223	63,190,807	66,919,043	72,140,512	76,367,680	76,526,155	76,595,566	74,357,900
Total Non-Operating	28,247,238	25,829,311	30,120,177	21,489,992	35,941,217	21,223,279	20,782,773	17,349,786
Total Over/Under	1,466,564	70,009,741	-4,504,328	4,661,839	-5,418,546	-1,427,787	8,762,713	14,781,214

¹All baptized members

²Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year.

³Four-year-olds through grade 12.

⁴Total is based on Bishop's reports. Prior to 2005, a different method was used.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 Years and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by the Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace Church	249	9	5	253	150	20	20	0	5	0	6	1
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	150	14	5	159	159	29	11	0	9	0	1	1
3. Atascosita, Christ the King	197	29	13	213	213	30	4	1	2	4	3	0
4. Austin, All Saints'	1,700	99	65	1,734	1,633	27	29	3	28	7	4	8
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	2,950	252	61	3,141	3,011	661	531	1	60	10	17	5
6. Austin, Resurrection	353	23	4	372	323	52	47	1	6	0	0	0
7. Austin, St. Alban's	567	20	8	579	579	43	32	0	5	4	3	2
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	167	35	1	201	201	15	0	1	2	0	0	0
9. Austin, St. David's	2,303	185	102	2,386	2,145	597	143	3	40	14	2	7
10. Austin, St. George's	173	37	87	123	120	20	50	4	11	7	4	0
11. Austin, St. James'	720	10	15	715	690	104	30	0	1	4	1	0
12. Austin, St. John's	216	41	39	218	218	59	59	0	15	4	7	5
13. Austin, St. Luke's	1,002	160	57	1,105	728	74	76	1	19	2	13	0
14. Austin, St. Mark's	772	44	47	769	572	155	47	0	16	2	7	5
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,375	82	30	1,427	1,427	329	67	0	16	6	4	3
16. Austin, St. Michael's	722	71	83	710	690	210	5	0	12	2	3	4
17. Bastrop, Calvary Church	455	58	73	440	352	48	8	2	10	9	4	5
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	348	45	20	373	300	55	30	3	12	5	6	0
19. Baytown, Trinity Church	418	49	31	436	378	57	66	3	19	5	1	3
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	889	35	180	744	718	98	13	0	14	5	11	2
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	432	49	3	478	478	98	8	0	13	10	11	3
22. Bellaire, San Mateo	957	130	25	1,062	670	305	275	2	21	13	8	10
23. Bellville, St. Mary's	92	13	2	103	97	21	16	0	5	5	3	0
24. Belton, St. Luke's	113	14	11	116	98	7	12	0	3	1	0	0
25. Brenham, St. Peter's	216	29	18	227	181	16	55	0	6	7	1	0
26. Bryan, St. Andrew's	371	18	3	386	245	1	31	3	12	3	1	4
27. Burnet, Epiphany	252	8	0	260	260	17	5	1	5	0	0	0
28. Cedar Park, Christ Church	265	20	5	280	200	55	20	0	10	1	4	4

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES (continued)	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 Years and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by the Bishop
29. College Station, St. Francis'	275	10	1	284	185	20	28	0	0	2	0	0
30. College Station, St. Thomas'	530	24	14	540	540	79	16	1	5	9	1	0
31. Columbus, St. John's	114	2	84	32	26	2	5	0	2	0	0	0
32. Conroe, St. James'	481	35	21	495	495	26	53	0	4	7	0	2
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	238	22	4	256	224	64	5	2	12	0	0	0
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	96	1	7	90	90	12	13	0	3	0	0	0
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	95	4	4	95	77	14	4	0	0	0	0	0
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	794	14	5	803	797	124	14	1	11	11	17	3
37. Galveston, Grace Church	289	7	9	287	287	31	18	1	3	0	0	0
38. Galveston, Trinity Church	470	15	17	468	432	28	8	3	11	3	0	2
39. Georgetown, Grace Church	575	33	39	569	429	57	83	2	8	3	4	1
40. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	88	3	3	88	58	11	3	1	1	0	0	0
41. Henderson, St. Matthew's	83	11	12	82	82	16	12	1	4	4	1	1
42. Houston, Ascension	366	14	10	370	332	40	22	0	4	0	0	0
43. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	3,764	81	108	3,737	2,457	441	351	5	36	12	1	11
44. Houston, Emmanuel	623	29	18	634	622	95	42	0	8	7	1	2
45. Houston, Epiphany	679	23	12	690	446	129	35	0	6	7	6	0
46. Houston, Holy Spirit	1,191	20	16	1,195	784	67	140	3	11	0	0	0
47. Houston, Hope	242	5	15	232	232	23	1	1	0	2	2	0
48. Houston, Palmer Memorial	2,904	75	107	2,872	2,769	458	2,440	5	28	8	5	0
49. Houston, St. Andrew's	279	27	24	282	242	60	25	1	5	3	3	3
50. Houston, St. Barnabas'	65	28	2	91	62	9	19	9	1	0	0	8
51. Houston, St. Christopher's	138	11	23	126	112	20	0	0	6	2	1	6
52. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,086	51	15	1,122	1,055	139	34	5	34	9	7	3
53. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,243	49	44	1,248	712	98	0	1	15	6	11	2
54. Houston, St. Francis'	981	154	113	1,022	955	270	65	0	17	3	21	1
55. Houston, St. James'	487	30	18	499	337	65	97	2	14	8	4	0

PARISHES (continued)

56. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,552	253	134	4,671	4,620	803	779	1	66	66	49	18
57. Houston, St. Luke's	167	0	0	167	152	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
58. Houston, St. Mark's	1,721	96	10	1,807	1,807	219	12	1	28	2	17	8
59. Houston, St. Martin's	8,406	305	231	8,480	7,628	538	230	9	89	51	64	23
60. Houston (Cypress), St. Mary's	502	30	10	522	470	110	26	0	7	4	6	7
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	423	37	3	457	302	49	189	1	3	4	0	1
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	490	36	27	499	336	26	31	2	14	5	9	4
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	1,096	25	13	1,108	479	55	46	6	11	2	3	0
64. Houston, St. Timothy's	187	6	3	190	192	25	0	0	6	0	3	0
65. Houston, Trinity Church	626	34	34	626	561	61	180	1	11	5	3	2
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	296	13	8	301	280	0	8	0	4	2	0	0
67. Jasper, Trinity Church	32	0	4	28	32	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
68. Katy, Holy Apostles'	861	78	72	867	780	127	122	1	5	6	4	1
69. Katy, St. Paul's	205	11	84	132	124	21	25	0	2	5	1	0
70. Kilgore, St. Paul's	55	0	0	55	55	2	4	0	0	2	0	0
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	659	29	172	516	242	43	3	1	15	1	0	1
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	728	48	73	703	458	79	589	0	8	8	7	0
73. La Grange, St. James'	129	11	15	125	97	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	587	23	12	598	499	83	2	1	2	11	0	3
75. La Marque, St. Michael's	206	1	5	202	141	16	3	0	0	0	0	0
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	143	2	2	143	143	7	6	1	2	0	0	0
77. La Porte, St. John's	241	14	20	235	235	39	7	1	10	0	0	0
78. League City, St. Christopher's	339	25	29	335	310	43	44	1	4	8	0	3
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	114	10	5	119	112	15	8	0	7	1	0	0
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	83	14	5	92	92	10	6	2	7	4	2	0
81. Longview, St. Michael's	145	11	5	151	120	190	20	0	2	0	1	2
82. Longview, Trinity Church	435	73	78	430	320	38	22	1	4	3	1	2
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	598	7	6	599	545	90	12	0	3	4	7	0
84. Marble Falls, Trinity Church	182	8	26	164	152	5	13	0	1	0	0	0
85. Marlin, St. John's	61	0	9	52	52	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
86. Marshall, Trinity Church	391	35	17	409	399	62	8	0	10	8	4	0
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	383	4	1	386	311	74	18	0	6	0	0	0
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	75	1	2	74	74	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
89. Orange, St. Paul's	104	3	7	100	100	7	6	0	0	3	3	6
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	197	15	5	207	207	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	594	88	12	670	554	220	15	2	9	11	10	14
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	267	20	18	269	269	43	12	0	5	8	4	4

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 Years and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by the Bishop
PARISHES (continued)												
93. Prairie View, St. Francis'	52	0	19	33	29	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
94. Richmond, Calvary Church	183	51	6	228	210	35	18	0	6	1	1	0
95. Rosenberg, St. Mark's	35	39	2	72	84	10	0	1	2	4	1	1
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	608	280	90	798	798	204	0	2	17	8	2	2
97. Sealy, St. John's	84	2	1	85	85	6	3	0	0	1	0	1
98. Silsbee, St. John's	240	6	14	232	116	10	2	2	3	0	0	0
99. Spring, Holy Comforter	210	6	22	194	180	32	14	1	4	0	0	0
100. Stafford, All Saints'	283	4	30	257	162	26	2	1	2	0	0	0
101. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	222	27	30	219	219	47	17	0	2	5	0	6
102. Temple, Christ Church	447	17	9	455	455	72	60	0	4	0	0	0
103. Temple, St. Francis'	147	7	60	94	92	2	33	0	3	0	0	0
104. Texas City, St. George's	210	4	6	208	208	1	7	0	2	0	0	0
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	178	23	13	188	188	36	35	3	6	6	1	0
106. Tyler, Christ Church	1,515	95	32	1,578	1,262	41	99	0	13	10	16	1
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	248	8	0	256	158	17	10	0	1	0	2	4
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	334	34	29	339	219	36	35	2	5	3	2	3
109. Waco, St. Alban's	472	57	11	518	491	70	10	2	6	27	2	5
110. Waco, St. Paul's	1,043	31	12	1,062	1,062	146	13	0	15	0	0	0
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	45	0	6	39	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	197	4	8	193	157	34	6	0	2	0	0	0
113. The Woodlands, Trinity Church	1,209	64	21	1,252	1,252	263	360	4	14	5	14	5
PARISH TOTALS	70,842	4,482	3,316	72,008	62,391	9,841	8,412	124	1,074	530	451	244

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 Years and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by the Bishop
MISSIONS												
1. Anahuac, Trinity Church	99	0	1	98	57	6	0	0	2	0	0	0
2. Austin, St. Julian of Norwich	90	28	5	113	113	32	0	0	2	3	0	0
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	944	71	85	930	94	30	50	2	63	3	5	0
4. Calvert, Epiphany	18	3	2	19	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
5. Cameron, All Saints'	34	8	4	38	38	8	9	0	1	3	0	0
6. Carthage, St. John's	42	6	1	47	44	0	7	0	2	2	0	0
7. Center, St. John's	25	1	0	26	30	0	4	0	0	3	0	1
8. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	53	5	1	57	27	7	18	0	1	0	0	0
9. Crockett, All Saints'	25	3	2	26	26	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
10. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	76	2	1	77	77	8	8	0	2	0	0	0
11. Hearne, St. Philip's	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Hitchcock, All Saints'	43	2	2	43	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
13. Houston, Christ the King	216	34	22	228	212	41	11	0	5	0	5	2
14. Houston, Grace	144	8	7	145	117	5	17	1	1	0	0	0
15. Houston, Redeemer	178	0	95	83	69	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
16. Houston (Cypress), St. Aidan's	324	32	2	354	354	141	458	0	9	4	3	0
17. Houston, St. Alban's	130	17	15	132	115	35	111	2	8	6	0	1
18. Houston, St. Paul's/San Pablo	398	65	16	447	394	122	30	0	39	2	12	12
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	963	68	35	996	685	165	110	2	42	7	4	0
20. Jacksonville, Trinity Church	59	14	11	62	61	7	0	1	2	4	2	2
21. Jefferson, Christ Church	21	0	0	21	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
22. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	45	5	0	50	67	8	0	0	1	3	0	2
23. Leigh, St. Paul's	7	2	0	9	9	1	9	1	1	0	0	0
24. Lindale, St. Luke's	82	6	8	80	59	17	13	0	2	8	0	0
25. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	23	6	7	22	22	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
26. Matagorda, Christ Church	84	2	16	70	55	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
27. Mexia, Christ Church	61	1	7	55	55	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	356	60	38	378	300	50	50	1	10	9	17	5

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 Years and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by the Bishop
MISSIONS (continued)												
29. Palacios, St. John's	68	5	17	56	48	10	0	1	3	0	0	0
30. Pasadena, St. Peter's/San Pedro	234	0	46	188	245	85	25	0	18	0	0	0
31. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	101	11	24	88	88	24	27	1	8	2	3	2
32. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	25	1	0	26	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
33. San Augustine, Christ Church	29	4	4	29	29	4	1	0	2	0	0	0
34. Taylor, St. James'	74	0	0	74	52	10	3	2	3	0	0	1
35. Tyler, St. John the Baptist	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
36. Woodville, St. Paul's	98	5	4	99	73	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION												
Houston, Lord of the Streets	20	4	1	23	23	1	20	3	1	0	0	0
EPISCOPAL FELLOWSHIP												
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	48	20	7	61	61	22	11	0	3	3	0	4
MISSION TOTALS	5,270	499	487	5,282	3,809	859	1,025	18	236	62	51	32
PARISH TOTALS	70,842	4,482	3,316	72,008	62,391	9,841	8,412	124	1,074	530	451	244
GRAND TOTALS	76,112	4,981	3,803	77,290	66,200	10,700	9,437	142	1,310	592	502	276

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS & SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES							EDUCATION	
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs
			Sundays	Weekdays	Private	Daily Office on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials		
1. Alvin, Grace Church	104	211	99	37	40	14	103	5	8	17	yes
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	85	226	104	23	19	0	47	1	3	18	yes
3. Atascosita, Christ the King	102	164	106	13	3	0	11	1	2	37	yes
4. Austin, All Saints'	326	861	262	29	93	1	83	12	10	37	yes
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	552	1,659	284	219	99	9	3	12	35	155	yes
6. Austin, Resurrection	153	221	103	40	48	0	10	2	3	0	yes
7. Austin, St. Alban's	153	383	117	15	62	45	6	1	2	60	yes
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	71	165	52	50	25	0	0	1	2	15	yes
9. Austin, St. David's	836	2,196	326	168	124	79	711	13	25	290	yes
10. Austin, St. George's	103	157	152	41	20	40	1	3	1	20	yes
11. Austin, St. James'	247	497	196	52	20	1	2	1	5	86	yes
12. Austin, St. John's	160	284	207	60	13	7	76	1	4	25	yes
13. Austin, St. Luke's	370	993	151	69	258	12	2	7	16	0	yes
14. Austin, St. Mark's	252	534	139	57	10	2	48	2	8	197	yes
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	430	958	208	109	0	52	313	3	10	0	yes
16. Austin, St. Michael's	340	746	221	19	52	0	0	2	9	238	yes
17. Bastrop, Calvary Church	179	334	151	9	33	0	0	4	3	50	yes
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	121	315	162	45	82	0	1	5	2	50	yes
19. Baytown, Trinity Church	202	391	102	10	0	0	0	2	5	0	yes
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	258	532	151	173	134	11	208	4	22	100	yes
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	159	300	115	50	368	5	4	2	8	60	yes
22. Bellaire, San Mateo	1,105	1,500	238	48	28	30	65	7	10	0	yes
23. Bellville, St. Mary's	52	136	40	4	0	7	0	0	2	12	yes
24. Belton, St. Luke's	55	107	94	4	0	8	5	1	0	8	yes
25. Brenham, St. Peter's	140	307	107	50	55	0	11	2	3	20	yes
26. Bryan, St. Andrew's	193	324	405	11	88	0	248	5	4	38	yes
27. Burnet, Epiphany	97	361	104	10	36	0	46	2	1	15	yes
28. Cedar Park, Christ Church	167	275	7	5	40	0	4	1	1	67	yes
29. College Station, St. Francis'	76	203	55	44	5	0	157	1	1	20	yes
30. College Station, St. Thomas'	200	406	107	12	43	18	119	5	5	120	yes

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS & SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES (continued)	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES							EDUCATION	
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs
			Sundays	Weekdays	Private	Daily Office on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials		
31. Columbus, St. John's	16	27	51	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	yes
32. Conroe, St. James'	183	428	101	34	32	0	0	2	10	42	yes
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	128	198	105	21	62	0	5	2	3	56	yes
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	37	114	53	7	5	4	4	0	1	13	yes
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	43	108	49	4	16	3	0	1	1	12	yes
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	297	740	150	34	93	32	46	5	7	111	yes
37. Galveston, Grace Church	89	255	59	9	9	1	5	5	6	10	yes
38. Galveston, Trinity Church	128	415	104	4	53	1	57	3	10	20	yes
39. Georgetown, Grace Church	304	513	277	37	431	2	8	1	11	35	yes
40. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	33	95	52	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	yes
41. Henderson, St. Matthew's	36	83	55	11	7	2	1	1	5	10	yes
42. Houston, Ascension	139	266	102	0	0	0	10	0	0	40	yes
43. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	650	1,943	269	257	42	6	458	22	20	309	yes
44. Houston, Emmanuel	256	595	195	63	85	1	65	5	8	75	yes
45. Houston, Epiphany	258	570	156	49	44	0	10	4	4	50	yes
46. Houston, Holy Spirit	292	710	147	61	71	0	31	6	12	172	yes
47. Houston, Hope	75	125	104	80	96	0	10	0	3	32	yes
48. Houston, Palmer Memorial	507	1,607	325	128	44	1	236	11	15	294	yes
49. Houston, St. Andrew's	111	247	104	55	8	0	146	4	2	15	yes
50. Houston, St. Barnabas'	63	103	110	7	19	0	0	0	3	0	no
51. Houston, St. Christopher's	106	254	103	60	8	0	0	1	5	15	yes
52. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	282	626	105	5	145	0	240	2	4	31	yes
53. Houston, St. Dunstan's	435	1,036	171	52	128	6	5	1	12	195	yes
54. Houston, St. Francis'	315	750	226	55	93	0	37	3	11	175	yes
55. Houston, St. James'	224	510	138	47	22	48	28	0	2	25	yes
56. Houston, St. John the Divine	1,224	2,499	342	185	49	345	453	23	44	987	yes
57. Houston, St. Luke's	53	112	52	6	36	0	223	1	2	13	yes
58. Houston, St. Mark's	286	830	260	37	9	1	83	4	13	117	yes
59. Houston, St. Martin's	1,784	4,499	360	216	139	226	2	30	64	285	yes
60. Houston (Cypress), St. Mary's	246	495	322	82	210	94	510	2	5	233	yes

PARISHES (continued)

61. Houston, St. Stephen's	177	294	7	4	52	0	55	3	4	30	yes
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	218	426	92	56	6	63	326	5	9	105	yes
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	189	489	107	35	13	0	12	1	3	25	yes
64. Houston, St. Timothy's	114	158	102	10	124	0	3	3	2	12	yes
65. Houston, Trinity Church	251	584	165	69	41	6	236	5	11	27	yes
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	102	170	102	80	15	22	16	4	5	12	yes
67. Jasper, Trinity Church	15	57	25	2	0	23	6	0	0	0	no
68. Katy, Holy Apostles'	452	963	167	48	18	0	0	3	6	283	yes
69. Katy, St. Paul's	94	175	106	1	12	1	0	1	3	18	yes
70. Kilgore, St. Paul's	19	17	54	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	no
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	126	242	154	33	0	19	11	1	2	34	yes
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	327	809	152	58	14	11	32	2	13	239	yes
73. La Grange, St. James'	92	206	101	23	14	0	0	0	2	9	yes
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	180	340	138	10	48	2	73	2	6	93	yes
75. La Marque, St. Michael's	68	108	53	33	0	0	0	0	3	14	yes
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	56	152	95	47	9	10	6	0	2	4	yes
77. La Porte, St. John's	122	226	104	44	16	0	4	4	4	23	yes
78. League City, St. Christopher's	243	797	153	8	104	2	81	1	7	20	yes
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	75	140	95	16	15	4	32	3	5	27	yes
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	53	98	51	5	8	2	1	0	1	13	yes
81. Longview, St. Michael's	72	146	48	21	34	4	15	2	4	18	yes
82. Longview, Trinity Church	183	407	99	58	37	12	310	2	9	57	yes
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	166	380	103	65	39	5	87	3	4	70	yes
84. Marble Falls, Trinity Church	101	218	102	4	14	17	59	0	9	7	yes
85. Marlin, St. John's	26	80	27	1	3	29	20	0	3	0	yes
86. Marshall, Trinity Church	181	301	125	121	9	12	53	2	10	27	yes
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	123	220	105	50	30	0	85	1	6	24	yes
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	24	62	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	yes
89. Orange, St. Paul's	49	103	49	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	yes
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	83	187	101	50	61	4	14	0	4	10	yes
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	235	392	120	6	25	0	142	0	6	134	yes
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	129	192	88	40	31	0	22	1	5	43	yes
93. Prairie View, St. Francis'	24	53	47	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	yes
94. Richmond, Calvary Church	181	296	105	67	37	1	11	4	9	5	yes
95. Rosenberg, St. Mark's	60	74	52	21	8	1	0	2	3	0	yes
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	263	548	124	51	203	0	7	2	5	100	yes
97. Sealy, St. John's	41	73	35	2	1	22	10	0	2	2	no
98. Silsbee, St. John's	47	95	50	14	5	0	0	0	2	0	yes

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS & SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES (continued)	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES							EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	
			Sundays	Weekdays	Private	Daily Office on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials			
99. Spring, Holy Comforter	110	190	104	5	8	2	4	0	1	25	yes	
100. Stafford, All Saints'	112	198	49	11	40	1	172	1	5	0	yes	
101. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	121	244	52	2	1	0	0	0	3	47	yes	
102. Temple, Christ Church	159	436	105	52	19	0	29	2	6	72	yes	
103. Temple, St. Francis'	79	203	54	2	46	4,284	0	0	1	22	no	
104. Texas City, St. George's	69	117	94	20	27		0	25	0	6	0	yes
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	110	234	103	30	6		0	21	0	4	31	yes
106. Tyler, Christ Church	401	946	231	54	66		3	49	3	13	186	yes
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	112	205	107	53	0	0	0	2	2	40	yes	
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	132	291	121	64	36	0	46	1	6	13	yes	
109. Waco, St. Alban's	178	431	158	12	101	3	42	5	8	52	yes	
110. Waco, St. Paul's	307	675	155	39	45	1	143	5	12	152	yes	
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	30	53	47	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	yes	
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	81	122	50	8	5	7	38	1	2	17	yes	
113. The Woodlands, Trinity Church	473	1,271	173	114	45	0	250	5	15	102	yes	
PARISH TOTALS	23,323	52,393	14,297	4,705	5,248	5,690	7,506	329	754	7,389		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS & SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES							EDUCATION	
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs
			Sundays	Weekdays	Private	Daily Office on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials		
1. Anahuac, Trinity Church	21	54	52	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	no
2. Austin, St. Julian of Norwich	57	102	53	6	5	0	1	4	0	22	yes
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	152	140	54	13	0	0	0	3	0	40	yes
4. Calvert, Epiphany	14	38	12	3	0	40	0	0	1	0	no
5. Cameron, All Saints'	26	24	52	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	yes
6. Carthage, St. John's	23	43	45	3	1	8	2	0	0	12	no
7. Center, St. John's	18	31	44	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	yes
8. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	27	53	50	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	yes
9. Crockett, All Saints'	13	37	52	14	6	2	36	0	2	0	yes
10. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	45	147	52	7	16	0	0	3	0	0	yes
11. Hearne, St. Philip's	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	no
12. Hitchcock, All Saints'	29	40	28	0	20	25	0	0	1	0	no
13. Houston, Christ the King	162	284	95	66	0	0	10	1	1	0	yes
14. Houston, Grace	61	89	46	2	5	8	9	1	4	15	yes
15. Houston, Redeemer	74	87	53	1	1	1	37	0	1	0	yes
16. Houston (Cypress), St. Aidan's	231	518	106	20	0	0	23	6	3	120	yes
17. Houston, St. Alban's	88	143	99	5	9	3	3	0	1	30	yes
18. Houston, St. Paul's/San Pablo	222	350	109	52	2	0	0	0	1	65	yes
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	735	1,356	158	62	31	0	0	0	6	127	yes
20. Jacksonville, Trinity Church	37	84	53	4	13	3	13	1	3	0	no
21. Jefferson, Christ Church	19	31	26	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	no
22. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	38	90	54	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	yes
23. Leigh, St. Paul's	17	16	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	no
24. Lindale, St. Luke's	43	80	50	3	0	2	0	0	0	20	yes
25. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	17	24	47	27	3	4	4	0	0	5	yes
26. Matagorda, Christ Church	19	113	52	7	4	3	0	0	2	0	yes
27. Mexia, Christ Church	31	67	18	0	5	35	0	0	2	6	no
28. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	190	383	52	0	50	0	0	0	2	25	yes
29. Palacios, St. John's	21	44	45	0	12	6	0	0	0	12	no
30. Pasadena, St. Peter's/San Pedro	188	135	117	5	9	0	253	3	3	78	yes

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS & SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES							EDUCATION	
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs
Sundays			Weekdays	Private	Daily Office on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials			
MISSIONS (continued)											
31. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	36	134	53	29	11	0	0	3	2	17	yes
32. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	16	21	26	2	0	26	29	0	0	6	yes
33. San Augustine, Christ Church	17	38	48	3	3	3	1	0	1	4	no
34. Taylor, St. James'	35	80	0	5	17	5	8	0	0	12	yes
35. Tyler, St. John the Baptist	16	34	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
36. Woodville, St. Paul's	36	73	29	29	35	23	18	1	2	2	yes
SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION											
Houston, Lord of the Streets	225	235	52	48	0	0	52	0	0	0	yes
EPISCOPAL FELLOWSHIPS											
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	48	90	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	yes
MISSION TOTALS											
	3,049	5,311	2,033	437	280	216	503	27	40	629	
PARISH TOTALS											
	23,323	52,393	14,297	4,705	5,248	5,690	7,506	329	754	7,389	
GRAND TOTALS											
	26,372	57,704	16,330	5,142	5,528	5,906	8,009	356	794	8,018	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	OPERATING REVENUES							REVENUES						Total Revenues
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance from Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach & Mission Programs	Funds for Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Revenues	
1. Alvin, Grace Church	69	205,860	206,830	219	17,437	0	0	224,486	6,706	3,609	0	3,264	13,579	238,065
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	50	125,770	166,919	24,089	26,049	0	0	217,057	0	0	0	2,464	2,464	219,521
3. Atascosita, Christ the King	46	195,050	213,471	0	13,954	0	0	227,425	0	0	0	0	0	227,425
4. Austin, All Saints'	247	725,794	740,401	29,021	260,359	0	25,350	1,055,131	0	1,000	37,378	5,670	44,048	1,099,179
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	531	1,484,434	1,764,453	31,236	23,041	30,000	15,000	1,863,730	178,012	79,430	77,717	1,159	336,318	2,200,048
6. Austin, Resurrection	64	166,564	181,372	0	28,433	77,828	0	287,633	392,198	1,148	6,574	7,126	407,046	694,679
7. Austin, St. Alban's	86	267,292	294,718	0	24,325	26,855	0	345,898	125,532	113,395	11,351	12,063	262,341	608,239
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	38	137,700	117,613	239	25,397	400	0	143,649	0	0	7,605	0	7,605	151,254
9. Austin, St. David's	620	1,648,756	1,818,425	110,068	375,917	0	0	2,304,410	0	69,454	0	75,531	144,985	2,449,395
10. Austin, St. George's	70	182,095	193,583	161	31,167	14,000	0	238,911	0	0	0	11,297	11,297	250,208
11. Austin, St. James'	156	481,226	530,025	310	119,373	0	17,500	667,208	149,867	0	13,140	4,285	167,292	834,500
12. Austin, St. John's	90	194,045	182,485	38	5,553	0	13,241	201,317	33,071	0	6,055	4,368	43,494	244,811
13. Austin, St. Luke's	231	726,074	871,963	21	15,888	0	0	887,872	132,297	6,276	31,192	156,603	326,368	1,214,240
14. Austin, St. Mark's	154	424,170	432,747	4,728	17,184	30,878	12,500	498,037	21,586	7,095	1,100	8,600	38,381	536,418
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	288	968,692	1,084,240	196	123,879	0	30,000	1,238,315	26,429	32,254	58,901	7,128	124,712	1,363,027
16. Austin, St. Michael's	189	664,758	752,318	2,004	20,306	0	0	774,628	26,718	0	50,206	36,959	113,883	888,511
17. Bastrop, Calvary Church	113	245,231	265,955	1,124	10,072	2,773	0	279,924	47,430	0	0	244,331	291,761	571,685
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	69	192,060	221,567	19,116	3,402	0	0	244,085	25,780	150	0	10,376	36,306	280,391
19. Baytown, Trinity Church	109	446,286	533,440	0	30,000	7,547	46,000	616,987	9,185	0	6,126	2,987	18,298	635,285
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	241	1,008,918	1,075,055	113,072	112,781	0	0	1,300,908	111,049	50,853	19,404	16,542	197,848	1,498,756
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	118	409,646	450,431	0	103,615	0	13,000	567,046	0	0	0	2,636	2,636	569,682
22. Bellaire, San Mateo	285	224,584	252,287	0	15,000	0	0	267,287	27,169	0	0	0	27,169	294,456
23. Bellville, St. Mary's	49	110,078	127,686	3,718	21,212	0	0	152,616	0	15,000	0	9,460	24,460	177,076
24. Belton, St. Luke's	25	53,774	86,637	414	5,901	0	0	92,952	5	0	1,094	0	1,099	94,051
25. Brenham, St. Peter's	103	311,455	337,968	0	0	0	0	337,968	0	120	0	55,664	55,784	393,752
26. Bryan, St. Andrew's	89	331,359	443,496	4,230	46,593	15,000	0	509,319	136,165	9,976	115	56,558	202,814	712,133
27. Burnet, Epiphany	540	189,450	197,601	12,006	19,390	0	0	228,997	0	0	0	0	0	228,997
28. Cedar Park, Christ Church	51	188,673	266,405	0	0	0	0	266,405	0	0	0	0	0	266,405
29. College Station, St. Francis'	43	148,740	177,057	0	0	0	0	177,057	1,280	0	3,520	3,949	8,749	185,806
30. College Station, St. Thomas'	103	415,685	504,253	3,373	45,426	1,935	0	554,987	1,000,000	6,500	0	18,358	1,024,858	1,579,845
31. Columbus, St. John's	13	43,090	44,410	0	400	1,861	0	46,671	3,173	0	2,273	0	5,446	52,117
32. Conroe, St. James'	144	469,307	558,510	0	646	0	0	559,156	0	0	0	0	0	559,156
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	72	189,528	188,198	0	22,159	6,043	0	216,400	0	0	0	0	0	216,400
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	24	48,120	68,355	60,000	0	0	0	128,355	3,750	5,000	0	0	8,750	137,105
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	24	41,366	35,331	1,936	4,124	1,274	0	42,665	0	0	8,000	0	8,000	50,665
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	147	447,130	525,573	0	0	0	0	525,573	36,062	0	0	0	36,062	561,635
37. Galveston, Grace Church	68	223,547	246,642	23	29,153	0	0	275,818	0	0	9,683	12,382	22,065	297,883

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES (continued)	OPERATING REVENUES							NON-OPERATING REVENUES						Total Revenues
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance from Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach & Mission Programs	Funds for Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Revenues	
38. Galveston, Trinity Church	79	343,180	437,548	101,157	96,970	0	0	635,675	82,260	0	4,613	3,277	90,150	725,825
39. Georgetown, Grace Church	211	439,640	518,992	788	6,626	0	10,000	536,406	13,600	0	1,678	5,985	21,263	557,669
40. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	16	46,280	64,188	1,236	20,400	0	0	85,824	0	0	0	310	310	86,134
41. Henderson, St. Matthew's	20	121,780	172,198	3,793	105,000	0	0	280,991	0	0	3,005	0	3,005	283,996
42. Houston, Ascension	87	358,198	526,852	0	4,538	61,701	10,000	603,091	16,000	0	2,706	1,023	19,729	622,820
43. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	551	2,475,483	2,750,269	42,257	473,030	0	0	3,265,556	5,010,843	1,725,461	1,311,696	197,183	8,245,183	11,510,739
44. Houston, Emmanuel	155	484,760	553,412	0	24,535	0	17,000	594,947	2,892	1,320	10,030	21,870	36,112	631,059
45. Houston, Epiphany	188	468,865	535,647	0	8,120	0	0	543,767	75,011	1,368	0	70,662	147,041	690,808
46. Houston, Holy Spirit	239	961,789	1,072,060	12	44,694	0	0	1,116,766	39,396	49,110	419,099	44,996	552,601	1,669,367
47. Houston, Hope	40	100,000	113,506	0	15,157	28,701	0	157,364	0	0	0	0	0	157,364
48. Houston, Palmer Memorial	516	1,807,965	2,064,577	0	74,368	0	84,000	2,222,945	458,889	12,975	436,325	51,540	959,729	3,182,674
49. Houston, St. Andrew's	88	202,250	238,099	2,953	66,363	2,590	0	310,005	32,263	2,967	50,288	3,639	89,157	399,162
50. Houston, St. Barnabas'	18	44,416	53,249	33,500	6,523	0	7,776	101,048	0	0	1,995	3,492	5,487	106,535
51. Houston, St. Christopher's	100	230,566	281,280	5,169	44,034	0	15,000	345,483	159,234	0	0	7,988	167,222	512,705
52. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	123	560,106	654,353	0	47,800	0	0	702,153	214,029	75	0	3,104	217,208	919,361
53. Houston, St. Dunstan's	277	1,077,521	1,199,769	83	21,328	0	0	1,221,180	5,000	177,578	0	36,543	219,121	1,440,301
54. Houston, St. Francis'	203	1,030,834	1,188,185	0	532,832	0	0	1,721,017	5,000	93,732	83,408	5,904	188,044	1,909,061
55. Houston, St. James'	131	388,010	450,451	5,996	39,578	0	0	496,025	3,991	0	1,342	3,490	8,823	504,848
56. Houston, St. John the Divine	916	6,219,771	6,322,243	12,609	0	0	0	6,334,852	584,690	483,693	1,047,077	601,714	2,717,174	9,052,026
57. Houston, St. Luke's	37	71,000	61,498	0	13,386	0	0	74,884	14,000	0	0	0	14,000	88,884
58. Houston, St. Mark's	174	544,902	645,495	32,339	8,510	5,000	0	691,344	116,411	20,000	0	21,000	157,411	848,755
59. Houston, St. Martin's	1,593	8,506,903	9,227,988	5,149	559	0	0	9,233,696	6,760,078	77,682	240,332	21,763	7,099,855	16,333,551
60. Houston (Cypress), St. Mary's	134	417,858	400,112	96	12,538	0	30,000	442,746	103,119	0	0	9,016	112,135	554,881
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	135	552,410	621,886	457	97,280	0	67,556	787,179	604	0	66,314	3,745	70,663	857,842
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	160	484,945	562,852	40	18,241	0	15,000	596,133	39,470	0	91,408	12,870	143,748	739,881
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	123	396,427	425,655	0	86,953	0	0	512,608	871,829	0	0	15,442	887,271	1,399,879
64. Houston, St. Timothy's	25	83,836	154,923	0	5,515	0	0	160,438	19,752	0	2,155	3,080	24,987	185,425
65. Houston, Trinity Church	131	494,838	667,999	23,056	314,276	0	24,000	1,029,331	160,468	33,743	0	0	194,211	1,223,542
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	68	171,000	207,219	3,443	15,627	0	0	226,289	9,602	19,620	28,989	4,610	62,821	289,110
67. Jasper, Trinity Church	17	29,860	37,716	0	43,725	0	0	81,441	0	0	0	0	0	81,441
68. Katy, Holy Apostles'	163	1,108,095	1,180,341	0	53,238	0	0	1,233,579	242,794	0	142,281	3,506	388,581	1,622,160
69. Katy, St. Paul's	41	150,000	203,256	0	31,168	0	17,500	251,924	464	0	0	421	885	252,809
70. Kilgore, St. Paul's	12	45,120	42,495	0	31,113	0	0	73,608	0	0	0	0	0	73,608
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	46	173,625	263,173	0	15,100	0	0	278,273	5,500	0	0	6,250	11,750	290,023
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	209	762,808	771,645	174	167,194	0	0	939,013	140,701	2,040	16,125	47,417	206,283	1,145,296
73. La Grange, St. James'	63	206,801	261,891	163	12,395	0	0	274,449	45,760	5,073	0	5,007	55,840	330,289

PARISHES (continued)

74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	82	370,343	403,547	13	42,829	45,025	0	491,414	89,691	0	440	5,759	95,890	587,304
75. La Marque, St. Michael's	32	94,198	128,630	511	72,959	830	0	202,930	2,752	0	0	946	3,698	206,628
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	31	90,415	132,659	1,784	5,725	0	0	140,168	110,973	0	3,500	0	114,473	254,641
77. La Porte, St. John's	92	260,370	264,294	231	18,543	0	10,000	293,068	0	1,168	98,694	3,249	103,111	396,179
78. League City, St. Christopher's	93	387,996	468,584	3,063	29,095	0	15,000	515,742	3,756	0	1,250	25,500	30,506	546,248
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	33	158,736	183,391	7,628	13,349	0	0	204,368	0	7,104	1,335	2,009	10,448	214,816
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	33	98,766	105,256	0	69,321	0	0	174,577	0	0	0	0	0	174,577
81. Longview, St. Michael's	0	0	145,702	202	5,965	0	500	152,369	0	0	2,745	1,790	4,535	156,904
82. Longview, Trinity Church	146	577,019	646,565	80,000	15,891	0	0	742,456	0	0	0	25,747	25,747	768,203
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	133	492,350	541,744	5,086	0	0	0	546,830	0	0	0	0	0	546,830
84. Marble Falls, Trinity Church	69	289,184	319,951	0	0	0	0	319,951	112,589	137,593	2,400	8,259	260,841	580,792
85. Marlin, St. John's	23	39,880	60,278	7,700	0	0	0	67,978	625	18,260	0	0	18,885	86,863
86. Marshall, Trinity Church	87	420,194	504,231	2,966	0	0	0	507,197	49,994	224	0	0	50,218	557,415
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	75	251,960	357,868	26,000	14,045	0	0	397,913	25,000	0	0	2,863	27,863	425,776
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	16	31,902	52,030	25,000	957	0	0	77,987	0	0	0	0	0	77,987
89. Orange, St. Paul's	0	0	120,201	273	0	0	0	120,474	557	0	0	0	557	121,031
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	58	191,358	255,889	228	0	1,000	0	257,117	17,190	0	0	0	17,190	274,307
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	94	329,974	379,437	52	63,080	0	2,396	444,965	77,464	0	301,376	0	378,840	823,805
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	71	122,680	188,594	0	1,242	0	0	189,836	0	56,797	0	0	56,797	246,633
93. Prairie View, St. Francis'	7	32,000	51,000	0	28,300	0	0	79,300	0	0	0	0	0	79,300
94. Richmond, Calvary Church	90	373,008	452,208	1,032	3,025	0	0	456,265	59,683	0	21,628	3,120	84,431	540,696
95. Rosenberg, St. Mark's	33	148,084	155,506	42,000	12,255	0	0	209,761	14,801	0	0	0	14,801	224,562
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	94	297,720	375,893	576	58,354	0	0	434,823	31,421	0	34,173	1,325	66,919	501,742
97. Sealy, St. John's	34	69,560	75,344	0	0	0	0	75,344	0	731	0	0	731	76,075
98. Silsbee, St. John's	33	117,150	122,427	0	0	0	0	122,427	0	0	0	0	0	122,427
99. Spring, Holy Comforter	57	230,145	268,527	24	20,692	3,600	0	292,843	0	0	733	0	733	293,576
100. Stafford, All Saints'	62	316,522	390,196	0	0	0	0	390,196	0	0	0	14,457	14,457	404,653
101. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	50	347,971	459,752	0	30,181	950	0	490,883	0	0	0	0	0	490,883
102. Temple, Christ Church	132	400,322	434,752	123	18,516	0	17,500	470,891	178,217	42,896	826	33,588	255,527	726,418
103. Temple, St. Francis'	50	161,310	208,051	0	0	0	0	208,051	0	0	0	0	0	208,051
104. Texas City, St. George's	55	136,230	142,201	0	5,788	0	0	147,989	0	0	0	1,715	1,715	149,704
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	48	199,699	224,495	131	44,752	0	47,000	316,378	277,549	1,205	0	4,409	283,163	599,541
106. Tyler, Christ Church	262	1,065,818	1,188,887	20,922	87,719	0	0	1,297,528	591,933	7,307	24,177	8,691	632,108	1,929,636
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	72	210,564	219,824	63	8,289	0	0	228,176	23,825	195	0	2,388	26,408	254,584
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	64	215,784	253,015	47	5,788	0	0	258,850	7,967	8,670	5,910	3,843	26,390	285,240
109. Waco, St. Alban's	124	393,084	397,216	15,000	41,809	0	30,000	484,025	80,322	9,523	0	0	89,845	573,870
110. Waco, St. Paul's	221	815,900	893,446	288,777	5,318	0	0	1,187,541	58,328	70,680	5,998	8,426	143,432	1,330,973
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	10	28,120	47,925	3,882	24,676	116,450	0	192,933	0	0	0	92	92	193,025
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	47	205,624	248,565	37	0	0	0	248,602	12,194	0	67,918	2,951	83,063	331,665
113. The Woodlands, Trinity Church	248	990,926	1,249,763	0	98,492	0	0	1,348,255	208,312	0	79,490	1,048	288,850	1,637,105
PARISH TOTALS	15,409	56,861,015	64,209,286	1,229,163	5,003,805	482,241	592,819	71,517,314	19,762,257	3,470,050	4,964,893	2,148,782	30,345,982	101,863,296

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	OPERATING REVENUES							REVENUES						Total Revenues
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance from Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach & Mission Programs	Funds for Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Revenues	
1. Anahuac, Trinity Church	14	30,000	31,140	749	4,278	0	0	36,167	6,035	0	0	0	6,035	42,202
2. Austin, St. Julian of Norwich	21	58,320	48,532	0	0	0	55,355	103,887	0	29,200	915	1,780	31,895	135,782
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	66	41,000	30,930	4,500	11,031	0	20,400	66,861	0	0	0	0	0	66,861
4. Calvert, Epiphany	0	0	5,118	4,223	4,110	0	0	13,451	11,000	0	0	0	11,000	24,451
5. Cameron, All Saints'	9	25,625	32,711	423	26,022	0	0	59,156	0	0	0	0	0	59,156
6. Carthage, St. John's	20	30,000	31,156	24,107	10,799	0	0	66,062	0	0	0	0	0	66,062
7. Center, St. John's	5	13,820	25,885	322	6,205	0	0	32,412	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	33,412
8. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	11	33,000	54,000	0	0	0	0	54,000	0	0	0	0	0	54,000
9. Crockett, All Saints'	3	6,600	21,931	0	0	0	0	21,931	3,865	0	500	600	4,965	26,896
10. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	54	53,000	56,443	0	2,000	0	0	58,443	0	0	15,000	0	15,000	73,443
11. Hearne, St. Philip's	0	0	1	4,000	0	0	0	4,001	0	0	0	0	0	4,001
12. Hitchcock, All Saints'	21	28,560	42,185	0	0	0	0	42,185	0	0	0	0	0	42,185
13. Houston, Christ the King	111	159,632	143,560	0	20,523	0	0	164,083	0	0	0	0	0	164,083
14. Houston, Grace	47	125,873	124,326	80,500	8,608	0	0	213,434	0	0	40,000	7,850	47,850	261,284
15. Houston, Redeemer	35	148,860	155,248	42	14,786	0	0	170,076	0	0	0	0	0	170,076
16. Houston (Cypress), St. Aidan's	91	282,821	304,121	0	126,076	0	15,000	445,197	0	0	0	0	0	445,197
17. Houston, St. Alban's	53	57,033	59,926	1,829	17,937	0	67,500	147,192	0	0	0	10,666	10,666	157,858
18. Houston, St. Paul's/San Pablo	59	102,400	225,645	0	0	0	0	225,645	0	0	0	0	0	225,645
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	132	71,827	149,328	0	46,040	0	67,973	263,341	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	264,841
20. Jacksonville, Trinity Church	22	40,250	50,165	0	879	0	0	51,044	15,000	234	497	0	15,731	66,775
21. Jefferson, Christ Church	16	29,000	30,843	4,320	0	0	0	35,163	555	0	450	0	1,005	36,168
22. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	0	0	45,350	0	3,249	0	0	48,599	7,905	0	3,954	1,540	13,399	61,998
23. Leigh, St. Paul's	0	0	19,190	0	0	0	0	19,190	300	0	0	0	300	19,490
24. Lindale, St. Luke's	20	57,432	60,288	0	3,101	0	0	63,389	0	0	0	0	0	63,389
25. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	0	0	22,385	12	3,111	0	0	25,508	0	0	667	0	667	26,175
26. Matagorda, Christ Church	19	42,799	42,799	1,000	5,834	0	0	49,633	0	0	0	0	0	49,633
27. Mexia, Christ Church	0	0	42,338	0	600	0	0	42,938	0	0	0	0	0	42,938
28. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	60	181,426	247,833	112	10,613	1,950	0	260,508	30,167	0	43,900	0	74,067	334,575
29. Palacios, St. John's	7	9,500	16,608	70,000	0	0	0	86,608	10,440	609	5,369	0	16,418	103,026
30. Pasadena, St. Peter's/San Pedro	59	128,000	166,619	0	10,076	0	20,000	196,695	5,894	0	4,326	930	11,150	207,845
31. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	23	56,265	45,265	0	31,050	0	0	76,315	0	0	1,294	0	1,294	77,609
32. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	11	27,224	28,404	6,118	3,294	0	0	37,816	0	0	0	3,828	3,828	41,644
33. San Augustine, Christ Church	0	0	37,542	0	8,165	0	0	45,707	0	0	0	0	0	45,707
34. Taylor, St. James'	20	49,171	56,168	8,000	3,423	2,201	0	69,792	0	0	0	679	679	70,471
35. Tyler, St. John the Baptist	8	8,076	26,076	0	10,787	0	0	36,863	0	0	0	0	0	36,863
36. Woodville, St. Paul's	23	49,220	52,502	10	1,171	0	0	53,683	4,110	60	326	6,708	11,204	64,887

MISSIONS (continued)

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION														
Houston, Lord of the Streets	0	0	13,200	237	721,912	0	20,144	755,493	0	0	25,599	0	25,599	781,092
EPISCOPAL FELLOWSHIP														
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	0	0	21,886	0	0	0	155,018	176,904	0	0	980	0	980	177,884
MISSION TOTALS														
	1,040	1,946,734	2,567,647	210,504	1,115,680	4,151	421,390	4,319,372	95,271	30,103	143,777	37,081	306,232	4,625,604
PARISH TOTALS														
	15,409	56,861,015	64,209,286	1,229,163	5,003,805	482,241	592,819	71,517,314	19,762,257	3,470,050	4,964,893	2,148,782	30,345,982	101,863,296
GRAND TOTALS														
	16,449	58,807,749	66,776,933	1,439,667	6,119,485	486,392	1,014,209	75,836,686	19,857,528	3,500,153	5,108,670	2,185,863	30,652,214	106,488,900

TABLE IV STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES (continued)	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	OPERATING EXPENSES				NON-OPERATING EXPENSES					Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Account	Total Investment at Market Value
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach & Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses			
1. Alvin, Grace Church	27,082	12,234	170,380	209,696	13,814	0	800	2,464	17,078	226,774	84,702	402,342
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	25,573	2,464	183,539	211,576	0	0	0	4,391	4,391	215,967	15,395	106,531
3. Atascosita, Christ the King	34,401	7,380	185,644	227,425	0	0	0	0	0	227,425	0	0
4. Austin, All Saints'	127,436	210,475	731,226	1,069,137	0	780	1,200	9,623	11,603	1,080,740	1,117,350	3,840,965
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	223,200	148,510	1,414,604	1,786,314	188,682	47,390	9,000	2,558	247,630	2,033,944	2,270,281	1,093,149
6. Austin, Resurrection	28,901	9,069	219,941	257,911	389,384	5,512	0	6,936	401,832	659,743	101,472	0
7. Austin, St. Alban's	42,389	11,449	292,020	345,858	124,706	12,456	0	12,063	149,225	495,083	178,534	0
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	24,424	2,863	109,212	136,499	0	7,605	0	0	7,605	144,104	111,274	0
9. Austin, St. David's	295,986	23,616	1,930,782	2,250,384	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	2,300,384	744,403	4,735,064
10. Austin, St. George's	39,859	3,945	222,762	266,566	12,910	0	0	11,282	24,192	290,758	95,130	0
11. Austin, St. James'	61,135	2,365	692,198	755,698	5,358	13,140	0	4,285	22,783	778,481	310,700	0
12. Austin, St. John's	21,762	13,550	164,545	199,857	41,713	4,001	0	3,880	49,594	249,451	104,057	3,005
13. Austin, St. Luke's	105,058	27,946	746,683	879,687	53,519	32,139	0	147,125	232,783	1,112,470	194,040	343,247
14. Austin, St. Mark's	94,551	7,350	387,932	489,833	16,337	6,500	1,000	950	24,787	514,620	297,671	348,611
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	144,993	25,242	588,506	758,741	0	58,711	6,000	74,652	139,363	898,104	219,310	376,965
16. Austin, St. Michael's	77,832	75,877	648,498	802,207	88,561	8,289	75	31,127	128,052	930,259	229,492	155,737
17. Bastrop, Calvary Church	15,882	10,000	243,253	269,135	5,725	0	0	133,340	139,065	408,200	99,238	173,080
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	58,068	10,377	189,024	257,469	5,961	6,133	0	5,925	18,019	275,488	51,276	659,554
19. Baytown, Trinity Church	85,176	7,156	501,448	593,780	0	6,126	0	2,987	9,113	602,893	88,781	0
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	210,818	48,428	838,027	1,097,273	42,675	12,087	0	17,949	72,711	1,169,984	189,519	1,153,333
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	66,360	29,300	475,319	570,979	0	0	0	2,636	2,636	573,615	177,146	162,276
22. Bellaire, San Mateo	47,562	39,962	256,038	343,562	0	0	0	0	0	343,562	80,000	30,000
23. Bellville, St. Mary's	14,836	0	135,149	149,985	0	0	0	23,733	23,733	173,718	68,105	363,875
24. Belton, St. Luke's	6,633	2,730	66,770	76,133	0	0	0	0	0	76,133	73,877	120,414
25. Brenham, St. Peter's	49,588	634	370,002	420,224	0	0	0	53,817	53,817	474,041	188,754	163,083
26. Bryan, St. Andrew's	56,339	17,136	428,840	502,315	195,212	0	1,000	45,642	241,854	744,169	250,099	83,287
27. Burnet, Epiphany	24,637	17,025	183,330	224,992	0	0	0	0	0	224,992	13,539	49,653
28. Cedar Park, Christ Church	14,155	14,605	201,821	230,581	0	4,225	1,275	0	5,500	236,081	12,254	45,715
29. College Station, St. Francis'	19,537	3,595	159,999	183,131	2,020	2,482	0	3,849	8,351	191,482	13,140	0
30. College Station, St. Thomas'	55,788	41,207	401,617	498,612	53,816	0	0	18,358	72,174	570,786	789,933	320,815
31. Columbus, St. John's	9,765	2,794	40,191	52,750	3,638	2,794	0	0	6,432	59,182	9,223	153,747
32. Conroe, St. James'	56,827	25,765	491,545	574,137	114,361	4,103	0	0	118,464	692,601	52,468	252,293
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	21,876	8,027	192,063	221,966	48,976	0	0	0	48,976	270,942	99,068	101,000
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	13,774	4,000	0	17,774	4,000	0	0	0	4,000	21,774	11,500	697,588
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	8,502	0	38,585	47,087	83,745	0	0	8,482	92,227	139,314	7,835	89,755

PARISHES (continued)

36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	60,145	27,548	394,174	481,867	50,862	0	0	0	50,862	532,729	63,894	0
37. Galveston, Grace Church	29,364	0	215,691	245,055	6,578	24,423	0	777	31,778	276,833	110,587	0
38. Galveston, Trinity Church	65,565	38,807	541,995	646,367	754,850	6,187	0	4,522	765,559	1,411,926	545,154	1,631,153
39. Georgetown, Grace Church	68,706	250	408,409	477,365	30,612	1,664	400	10,015	42,691	520,056	91,713	223,694
40. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	8,649	3,000	49,633	61,282	0	2,008	0	310	2,318	63,600	126,753	124,139
41. Henderson, St. Matthew's	16,501	1,200	109,511	127,212	0	11,275	500	0	11,775	138,987	243,155	193,963
42. Houston, Ascension	75,047	27,906	486,226	589,179	67,191	0	0	206	67,397	656,576	161,612	0
43. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	391,081	8,016	2,863,485	3,262,582	447,048	1,324,973	10,000	187,183	1,969,204	5,231,786	1,150,659	557,553
44. Houston, Emmanuel	67,460	18,136	508,989	594,585	12,593	10,030	0	20,980	43,603	638,188	95,932	110,090
45. Houston, Epiphany	105,102	0	416,503	521,605	164,543	1,598	0	76,310	242,451	764,056	101,887	0
46. Houston, Holy Spirit	125,409	57,114	1,342,980	1,525,503	0	0	0	50,962	50,962	1,576,465	424,746	1,540,364
47. Houston, Hope	20,584	0	137,034	157,618	0	0	0	0	0	157,618	28,527	114,632
48. Houston, Palmer Memorial	280,565	111,756	1,711,824	2,104,145	166,445	433,709	0	55,701	655,855	2,760,000	760,481	4,350
49. Houston, St. Andrew's	30,940	1,380	246,705	279,025	30,955	30,940	0	3,639	65,534	344,559	159,316	354,219
50. Houston, St. Barnabas'	8,392	24,446	74,854	107,692	0	1,545	0	3,492	5,037	112,729	7,810	72,898
51. Houston, St. Christopher's	42,617	8,350	350,664	401,631	64,578	0	300	8,952	73,830	475,461	142,083	53,058
52. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	86,193	9,378	578,230	673,801	106,430	0	0	3,104	109,534	783,335	343,728	114,207
53. Houston, St. Dunstan's	149,748	27,441	1,022,545	1,199,734	229,967	0	0	31,026	260,993	1,460,727	330,049	6,500
54. Houston, St. Francis'	94,023	14,553	1,106,136	1,214,712	16,948	50,991	0	5,929	73,868	1,288,580	310,654	966,939
55. Houston, St. James'	62,983	5,625	446,661	515,269	0	5,625	0	1,746	7,371	522,640	32,702	0
56. Houston, St. John the Divine	1,057,649	782,342	4,868,153	6,708,144	530,000	234,492	8,500	768,515	1,541,507	8,249,651	2,054,208	7,594,640
57. Houston, St. Luke's	2,184	0	76,483	78,667	7,217	0	0	0	7,217	85,884	3,000	0
58. Houston, St. Mark's	71,962	0	621,165	693,127	0	0	0	21,000	21,000	714,127	83,719	176,165
59. Houston, St. Martin's	1,259,142	690,656	7,456,387	9,406,185	109,905	200,935	87,000	18,219	416,059	9,822,244	1,316,238	0
60. Houston (Cypress), St. Mary's	57,780	55,144	439,682	552,606	4,417	0	4,392	1,645	10,454	563,060	91,074	0
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	81,598	38,349	646,480	766,427	49,129	73,072	0	1,573	123,774	890,201	91,142	217,902
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	76,178	25,000	577,323	678,501	14,151	70,853	0	12,870	97,874	776,375	327,569	30,221
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	66,759	2,830	458,078	527,667	967,697	0	0	12,270	979,967	1,507,634	171,739	0
64. Houston, St. Timothy's	25,416	3,600	163,233	192,249	19,752	22	0	3,080	22,854	215,103	26,809	980
65. Houston, Trinity Church	129,616	79,793	759,115	968,524	292,811	14,000	0	0	306,811	1,275,335	192,552	6,519,162
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	42,885	1,000	132	44,017	68,423	0	200	0	68,623	112,640	114,137	1,578,639
67. Jasper, Trinity Church	6,920	500	55,231	62,651	0	0	0	0	0	62,651	51,946	73,985
68. Katy, Holy Apostles'	120,372	18,210	1,020,691	1,159,273	293,276	138,460	0	3,541	435,277	1,594,550	471,467	0
69. Katy, St. Paul's	23,965	0	237,237	261,202	11,400	3,002	0	598	15,000	276,202	59,627	0
70. Kilgore, St. Paul's	10,679	1,200	54,861	66,740	0	0	0	0	0	66,740	22,431	20,000
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	32,415	13,001	236,400	281,816	5,500	0	0	7,750	13,250	295,066	97,028	38,350
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	135,683	2,000	786,199	923,882	83,656	26,411	0	50,372	160,439	1,084,321	113,102	114,702
73. La Grange, St. James'	28,396	24,866	189,580	242,842	104,141	0	0	5,007	109,148	351,990	111,880	395,196
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	59,729	2,089	420,769	482,587	68,576	0	0	5,258	73,834	556,421	115,016	12,044
75. La Marque, St. Michael's	19,862	6,497	159,395	185,754	0	0	0	1,497	1,497	187,251	57,534	86,039
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	16,950	11,812	130,694	159,456	185,338	0	0	0	185,338	344,794	110,209	26,000
77. La Porte, St. John's	40,975	19,493	239,784	300,252	3,243	108,878	0	3,249	115,370	415,622	130,260	0
78. League City, St. Christopher's	66,095	26,000	386,448	478,543	21,667	2,184	0	39,472	63,323	541,866	82,216	105,626
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	24,655	25,487	158,305	208,447	6,500	67	0	2,009	8,576	217,023	172,419	141,345
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	20,336	31,285	74,749	126,370	10,285	7,939	0	0	18,224	144,594	70,308	0
81. Longview, St. Michael's	17,006	2,550	123,054	142,610	0	4,931	0	1,790	6,721	149,331	14,964	18,379
82. Longview, Trinity Church	82,885	45,780	574,674	703,339	0	0	0	25,747	25,747	729,086	67,398	47,034
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	87,241	41,997	393,446	522,684	0	0	0	0	0	522,684	87,765	374,089

TABLE IV STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES (continued)	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	OPERATING EXPENSES				NON-OPERATING EXPENSES					Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Account	Total Investment at Market Value
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach & Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses			
84. Marble Falls, Trinity Church	38,746	15,415	242,320	296,481	262,859	0	0	6,228	269,087	565,568	85,171	349,481
85. Marlin, St. John's	11,208	3,600	50,976	65,784	9,368	0	0	0	9,368	75,152	8,327	220,334
86. Marshall, Trinity Church	58,186	9,500	420,444	488,130	27,628	6,000	100	7,000	40,728	528,858	286,510	145,583
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	43,404	14,833	346,474	404,711	6,394	19,889	0	1,658	27,941	432,652	125,704	127,028
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	12,905	226	64,856	77,987	0	0	0	0	0	77,987	22,789	442,128
89. Orange, St. Paul's	10,425	6,166	117,660	134,251	0	0	0	0	0	134,251	116,957	0
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	23,722	10,000	184,860	218,582	0	0	0	0	0	218,582	185,238	259,073
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	49,902	0	373,288	423,190	95,634	372,938	0	182	468,754	891,944	84,010	0
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	32,976	8,415	160,914	202,305	0	0	1,608	0	1,608	203,913	83,682	228,665
93. Prairie View, St. Francis'	10,432	3,800	58,000	72,232	0	0	0	250	250	72,482	162,624	0
94. Richmond, Calvary Church	63,841	21,295	409,869	495,005	35,238	4,376	5,000	2,755	47,369	542,374	225,597	85,701
95. Rosenberg, St. Mark's	18,047	3,821	172,431	194,299	86,830	0	0	0	86,830	281,129	169,209	544,605
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	68,044	9,803	376,388	454,235	19,467	38,313	0	1,325	59,105	513,340	69,507	337,986
97. Sealy, St. John's	16,255	4,857	54,232	75,344	0	0	0	0	0	75,344	56,179	107,595
98. Silsbee, St. John's	20,507	9,189	104,094	133,790	0	0	0	0	0	133,790	29,157	0
99. Spring, Holy Comforter	42,223	7,552	194,035	243,810	0	0	0	0	0	243,810	66,252	0
100. Stafford, All Saints'	23,968	4,840	348,396	377,204	17,580	0	0	13,970	31,550	408,754	41,204	221,831
101. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	7,500	0	474,833	482,333	0	0	0	0	0	482,333	31,309	64,937
102. Temple, Christ Church	61,524	20,342	402,455	484,321	927,296	19,636	0	33,588	980,520	1,464,841	321,842	76,066
103. Temple, St. Francis'	28,019	2,190	135,868	166,077	0	0	0	0	0	166,077	166,145	159,211
104. Texas City, St. George's	17,739	9,626	143,896	171,261	0	0	0	2,035	2,035	173,296	186,107	0
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	34,684	411	422,358	457,453	28,417	12,831	0	4,409	45,657	503,110	142,392	0
106. Tyler, Christ Church	149,237	102,988	1,044,936	1,297,161	600,169	23,312	0	14,454	637,935	1,935,096	361,524	0
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	33,098	6,177	160,820	200,095	66,321	3,250	0	2,388	71,959	272,054	73,730	0
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	33,606	24,107	210,987	268,700	8,000	3,960	0	4,414	16,374	285,074	99,930	199,537
109. Waco, St. Alban's	44,818	20,000	463,158	527,976	72,200	0	0	555	72,755	600,731	112,249	440,126
110. Waco, St. Paul's	181,794	53,000	997,176	1,231,970	1,313,649	44,728	0	8,426	1,366,803	2,598,773	608,824	7,259,672
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	18,025	0	149,306	167,331	23,109	0	0	0	23,109	190,440	36,923	0
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	29,208	6,354	173,320	208,882	12,194	68,547	0	2,951	83,692	292,574	269,222	192,678
113. The Woodlands, Trinity Church	176,662	28,000	1,135,599	1,340,261	208,312	79,490	0	231	288,033	1,628,294	147,052	0
PARISH TOTALS	9,025,817	3,609,970	57,815,439	70,451,226	10,322,462	3,721,957	138,350	2,235,189	16,417,958	86,869,184	24,264,131	51,125,578

TABLE IV STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	OPERATING EXPENSES				NON-OPERATING EXPENSES							
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach & Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Account	Total Investment at Market Value
MISSIONS												
1. Anahuac, Trinity Church	6,144	4,135	15,946	26,225	420	0	0	0	420	26,645	31,632	65,969
2. Austin, St. Julian of Norwich	11,764	5,568	85,946	103,278	929	915	0	1,780	3,624	106,902	79,643	0
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	9,612	0	60,846	70,458	0	0	0	0	0	70,458	1,643	37,600
4. Calvert, Epiphany	3,038	2,030	14,800	19,868	11,822	0	0	0	11,822	31,690	16,216	283,098
5. Cameron, All Saints'	6,025	6,037	44,924	56,986	0	0	0	0	0	56,986	9,182	27,966
6. Carthage, St. John's	6,526	6,302	54,863	67,691	2,893	0	0	0	2,893	70,584	31,434	426,309
7. Center, St. John's	2,811	2,297	25,609	30,717	685	0	277	723	1,685	32,402	50,284	0
8. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	5,000	1,300	25,000	31,300	17,000	0	0	0	17,000	48,300	33,547	1,872
9. Crockett, All Saints'	5,014	0	0	5,014	302,542	1,250	0	600	304,392	309,406	78,014	0
10. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	6,907	1,000	52,124	60,031	0	15,000	0	0	15,000	75,031	10,114	25,000
11. Hearne, St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Hitchcock, All Saints'	5,366	0	0	5,366	0	0	0	0	0	5,366	21,643	18,097
13. Houston, Christ the King	25,591	1,550	136,702	163,843	0	0	0	0	0	163,843	16,476	41,497
14. Houston, Grace	30,420	11,344	208,829	250,593	0	0	0	7,850	7,850	258,443	85,022	14,492
15. Houston, Redeemer	19,000	261	116,640	135,901	0	0	0	0	0	135,901	54,359	0
16. Houston (Cypress), St. Aidan's	31,592	4,285	404,494	440,371	0	0	0	0	0	440,371	16,281	0
17. Houston, St. Alban's	15,150	13,781	132,821	161,752	0	0	0	10,736	10,736	172,488	19,056	20,000
18. Houston, St. Paul's/San Pablo	122,206	0	0	122,206	74,143	5,000	0	0	79,143	201,349	75,009	0
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	30,186	12,028	208,450	250,664	11,000	0	0	1,500	12,500	263,164	1,050	0
20. Jacksonville, Trinity Church	5,865	60	47,933	53,858	19,727	0	0	318	20,045	73,903	28,160	30,994
21. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,762	0	33,496	37,258	0	500	0	0	500	37,758	53,209	134,000
22. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	0	3,100	41,481	44,581	5,800	1,300	0	1,540	8,640	53,221	66,312	0
23. Leigh, St. Paul's	6,659	0	21,061	27,720	300	0	0	0	300	28,020	59,602	170,497
24. Lindale, St. Luke's	6,901	0	53,449	60,350	15,033	0	0	0	15,033	75,383	27,255	0
25. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	3,928	2,105	17,865	23,898	0	0	0	0	0	23,898	37,204	0
26. Matagorda, Christ Church	6,424	1,690	39,733	47,847	0	1,615	0	0	1,615	49,462	9,805	179,638
27. Mexia, Christ Church	6,696	1,900	26,148	34,744	0	0	0	0	0	34,744	44,546	1,600,959
28. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	49,904	0	242,698	292,602	55,125	14,275	0	0	69,400	362,002	63,151	3,927
29. Palacios, St. John's	5,053	0	23,951	29,004	70,000	4,754	0	0	74,754	103,758	20,871	50,515
30. Pasadena, St. Peter's/San Pedro	26,546	3,000	130,455	160,001	3,627	4,222	500	430	8,779	168,780	0	0
31. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	8,438	4,390	63,084	75,912	0	0	0	0	0	75,912	18,059	42,580
32. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	6,846	3,780	24,595	35,221	0	0	0	3,826	3,826	39,047	98,272	0
33. San Augustine, Christ Church	2,892	5,300	32,414	40,606	0	0	0	0	0	40,606	23,391	118,263
34. Taylor, St. James'	6,423	3,549	72,277	82,249	0	0	0	3,229	3,229	85,478	58,580	98,381
35. Tyler, St. John the Baptist	6,159	0	0	6,159	0	0	0	0	0	6,159	13,440	0

TABLE IV STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	OPERATING EXPENSES				NON-OPERATING EXPENSES					Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Account	Total Investment at Market Value
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach & Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses			
MISSIONS (continued)												
36. Woodville, St. Paul's	13,838	3,700	40,725	58,263	0	326	0	6,708	7,034	65,297	53,255	81,084
SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION												
Houston, Lord of the Streets	6,919	768,001	19,217	794,137	0	96,643	0	0	96,643	890,780	150,051	57,797
EPISCOPAL FELLOWSHIP												
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	0	0	0	0	0	154,965	0	0	154,965	154,965	40,287	0
MISSION TOTALS	515,605	872,493	2,518,576	3,906,674	591,046	300,765	777	39,240	931,828	4,838,502	1,496,055	3,530,535
PARISH TOTALS	9,025,817	3,609,970	57,815,439	70,451,226	10,322,462	3,721,957	138,350	2,235,189	16,417,958	86,869,184	24,264,131	51,125,578
GRAND TOTALS	9,541,422	4,482,463	60,334,015	74,357,900	10,913,508	4,022,722	139,127	2,274,429	17,349,786	91,707,686	25,760,186	54,656,113

PART V

THE

DIRECTORY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2012

**Based on information
as of April 1, 2012**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
(713) 520-6444
1 (800) 318-4452
FAX: (713) 520-5723
www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Office: 1 (800) 947-0580
Tyler Office: 1 (888) 579-6012
Camp Allen: 1 (866) 334-2267**

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 520-6444
FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: adoyle@epicenter.org

Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 (713) 666-7160

Bishop's Assistant: Stephanie Taylor

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

DENA A. HARRISON

Office: Post Office Box 2247, Austin 78768 (512) 478-0580
FAX (512) 478-5615

e-mail: dharrison@epicenter.org

Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 (512) 480-0020

Bishop's Assistant: Alicia Alcantara

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075..... (770) 649-7602

e-mail: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606 (254) 947-5252

e-mail: cpayne@vvm.com

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

MAURICE M. BENITEZ

Home: 6103 Mountain Villa Cove, Austin 78731 (512) 459-7127

e-mail: bentex747@aol.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 (903) 579-6012
FAX (903) 579-6011

e-mail: rhigh@epicenter.org

Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703 (903) 561-2111

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

GORDON T. CHARLTON

Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 (803) 438-4276

e-mail: gordon@kaballero.com

CANON TO THE ORDINARY

ANN NORMAND

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 520-6444

FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: anormand@epicenter.org

Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland 77584 (713) 452-0884

Assistant: Alice Kerr

CANON FOR LIFELONG CHRISTIAN FORMATION

JOHN NEWTON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 520-6444

FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: jnewton@epicenter.org

Home: 166 Oak Place Dr. Houston 77006 (512) 619-8722

CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 353-2111

FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: jal4444@epicenter.org

Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005..... (713) 660-7923

Journal Assistant: Donna Boyd

ARCHDEACON

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 520-6444

FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: roechsel@epicenter.org

Home: 15811 Mesa Gardens Dr., Houston 77095

TREASURER AND BUSINESS MANAGER

ROBERT J. BIEHL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 520-6444

FAX (713) 521-2218

e-mail: rbiehl@epicenter.org

Home: 6155 Ella Lee Lane, Houston 77057..... (713) 975-7191

Secretary: Rochelle Childers

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Controller: Allison McCloskey

Insurance Administrator: Debra M. Klinger

DIRECTOR FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

MARY MacGREGOR

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... (713) 353-2136

FAX (713) 520-5723

e-mail: mary@epicenter.org

Home: 120 Sea Mist Dr., League City 77573 (281) 334-6509

Assistant: Julie Russo-Heath

DIRECTOR, SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY

CECILIA B. SMITH

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768..... (512) 478-0580

FAX (866) 898-8976

e-mail: csmith@epicenter.org

Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin 78704..... (713) 516-5747

CHANCELLOR

DAVID T. HARVIN

Office: 2815 First City Tower 77002..... (713) 758-2368

FAX (713) 615-5269

VICE CHANCELLORS (HOUSTON)

FIELDING B COCHRAN III

Office: 3327 First City Tower 77002..... (713) 758-2817

FAX (713) 615-5368

BEN H. POWELL V

Office: 3316 First City Tower 77002..... (713) 758-2598

FAX (713) 615-5325

VICE CHANCELLOR (AUSTIN)

MICHAEL J. TOMSU

Office: 600 Congress Ave., S/2700 78701-3200 (512) 495-8400

DIOCESAN REGISTRAR

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 353-2111

DIOCESAN ARCHIVIST

ALICE KERR

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

DIOCESAN HISTORIAN

MARK T. CRAWFORD

1317 Lake Pointe Pkwy., Sugar Land 77478 (281) 637-7000

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

To 2013

AUSTIN

Morgan S. Allen, Good Shepherd, Austin
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703..... (512) 476-3523

EAST HARRIS

Patrick J. Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025 (713) 664-3466

GALVESTON

Paul B. Wehner, Grace Church, Galveston
1115 36th St., Galveston 77550 (409) 762-9676

NORTHWEST

Jeff W. Fisher, St. Alban's, Waco
305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710..... (254) 752-1773

SOUTHEAST

Nancy P. DeForest, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706..... (409) 892-4227

To 2014

CENTRAL

David K. Ottsen, St. Peter's, Brenham
Box 937, Brenham 77834..... (979) 836-7248

NORTHEAST

Arthur A. Callahan, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
919 S. John Redditt Drive, Lufkin 75904 (936) 639-1253

SAN JACINTO

Gerald Seveck, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381 (281) 367-8113

SOUTHWEST

Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Richmond
Box 1627, Richmond 77406 (281) 545-1661

WEST HARRIS

Chris Bowhay, St. Thomas', Houston
4900 Jackwood, Houston 77096 (713) 666-3111

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

2013	The Rev'd Michael W. Besson, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City 9610 Roark's Passage, Missouri City 77459 (281) 778-2046
	Linnet F. Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston 1000 Uptown Park Blvd., #134, Houston 77056 (713) 961-7282
2014	The Rev'd Jeff W. Fisher, St. Alban's, Waco 305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710..... (254) 752-1773
	John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple 3905 Wren Road, Temple 76502..... (254) 215-6769

2015 The Rev'd James Derkits, St. Mark's, Houston
 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025..... (713) 664-3466
 Kaye Pendarvis, St. James, Houston
 3827 Emerald Lake Dr., Missouri City 77459..... (281) 431-4088
 OFFICERS: President: Linnet F. Deily
 Secretary: Michael W. Besson
 Nominating Committee: Kaye Pendarvis

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

2013 David A. Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball
 15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429 (713) 806-9614
 Elizabeth R. Dowell, Hope, Houston
 44 Parkway Pl., Houston 77040..... (832) 462-3228
 Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
 3905 Wren St., Temple 76502 (254) 913-6094
 The Rev'd Nick Novak, Trinity Church, Baytown
 5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521 (281) 421-0090
 The Rev'd Chuck Treadwell, St. Paul's, Waco
 616 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701 (254) 753-4501
 2014 Mark O. Duncan, Calvary, Richmond
 2215 Morton League, Richmond 77406..... (281) 239-6099
 The Rev'd Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
 Box 721, Bastrop 78602 (512) 303-6615
 The Rev'd Stuart Shelby, St. Martin's, Houston
 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664..... (512) 255-5436
 Shelly Vitanza, St. Mark's, Beaumont
 6025 Gladys Ave., Beaumont 77706 (409) 898-8042
 John Bennet Waters, St. Alban's, Austin
 Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247 Austin (512) 472-4133
 2015 DeAnna Bosch, Trinity Church, Houston
 2010 Lubbock St., Houston 77007..... (713) 880-4425
 Patrick Hall, Campus Missioner, Rice University, Houston
 6221 Main St., Houston 77030 (713) 529-6196
 Robert Massad, Grace Church, Georgetown (512) 863-2068
 204 Dawson Tr., Georgetown 78633
 Rhoda Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
 906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840..... (979) 696-1726
 Mary Wentworth, St. Paul's, Waco..... (214) 707-1323
 2900 Braemar St., Waco 76710..... (254) 235-1582
 OFFICERS:
 Chair: Bishop Doyle
 Vice Chair: Bishop Harrison
 Secretary: John A. Logan, Jr.
 Treasurer: Robert J. Biehl
 Nominations Committee: DeAnna Bosch
 General Funds Appeal: David Bollinger

DIOCESAN OPERATING COMMITTEES

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS “The Church Corporation”

2013 David T. Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
2014 Peter M. Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
2015 Jolynn Free, All Saints', Austin
2016 Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston
2017 Helen L. Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Doyle, *ex officio*
President: Jolynn Free
Vice President: Peter Boyd
Secretary: David Harvin
Treasurer: Helen Toombs
Assistant Treasurer: Robert Biehl
Assistant Secretary: Nancy Lennard
Assistant Sec/Treas: David N. Fisher

TRUSTEES OF THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

2013 Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston
Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen's, Houston
Susan Kennard, Trinity Church, Galveston
2014 Frederick deB. Bostwick, St. Paul's, Waco
John Himes, Trinity Church, Marshall
Tim Nutt, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
2015 Carole Anne Fenoglio, St. Martin's, Houston
William Y. Fowler, Holy Spirit, Houston
Karla Randle-Schpansky, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Doyle, *ex officio*
President: William Y. Fowler
Vice President: Maria Boyce
Secretary: David N. Fisher
Treasurer: Robert J. Biehl
Assistant Treasurer: Nancy L. Lennard
Executive Committee: Bishop Doyle
Robert J. Biehl
William Y. Fowler
Frederick deB. Bostwick
Maria Boyce
Robert J. Biehl

THE EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

- 2013 Marcela E. Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Kenneth L. Fields, St. Martin's, Houston
Victor Kormeier, St. John the Divine, Houston
Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston
- 2014 Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston
Bruce Harper, St. Mark's, Houston
James Shoemake, All Saints', Stafford
Ralph Thomas, St. Martin's, Houston
- 2015 Tim Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Jerald Hyche, St. James the Apostle, Conroe
Todd Joyner, St. Martin's, Houston
- 2016 John Akard, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress)
Arthur A. Callaham, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Michael Mizell, St. Martin's, Houston
Roy Nolen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
- OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Doyle, *ex officio*
President: Bruce Harper
Vice President: Bette Lehmberg
Treasurer: Victor Kormeier
Secretary: Stuart Bates
Assistant Secretary: Nancy Lennard

CANONICAL BOARDS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

- Executive for Ministry: Bishop Harrison
- 2013 Chair: Beth Fain, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress)
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429 (281) 370-8000
Char Aslakson, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin
A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont
William Carberry, Christ Church, Temple
Robin Cooper, St. David's, Austin
Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston
Christine Faulstich, St. Matthew's, Austin
James M. L. Grace, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Myrna Hercules, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress)
Susan Kennard, Trinity Church, Galveston
Liz Lewis, All Saints', Cameron
Victoria Mason, San Francisco de Asis, Austin
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Charles L. Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham
Gerald Sevick, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
Edward L. Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Kevin Wittmayer, Trinity Church, Longview
Chair, Bi-Vocational Clergy: Charles L. Schubert
Chair, Committee for the Diaconate: Victoria Mason

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

2013 Chair: A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont
680 Calder, Beaumont 77701 (409) 832-3405
Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin
Christine Faulstich, St. Matthew's, Austin
James M. L. Grace, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Edward L. Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Gerald Sevick, Trinity Church, The Woodlands

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

2013 The Rev'd Lisa Hines, Calvary Church, Bastrop
B. D. Griffin, St. James the Apostle, Conroe
2014 The Rev'd William Y. Fowler, Trinity Church, Galveston
The Rev'd Nancy L. Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin
Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
2015 Robert Wismer, St. Francis', Houston
Rick Bostwick, St. Paul's, Waco

GENERAL CONVENTION DEPUTIES

Clergy: Mark T. Crawford, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Sugar Land
1317 Lake Pointe Pkwy, Sugar Land 77478 (281) 637-7000
Chuck Treadwell, St. Paul's, Waco
601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701 (254) 753-4501
Susan Kennard, Trinity Church, Galveston
2216 Ball St. , Galveston 77550-2224 (409) 765-6317
Patrick J. Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025 (713) 665-3466
Lay: Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
118 S. Bois d'Arc Ave., Tyler 75702 (903) 597-9854
Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
300 N. Main St., Temple 76501 (254) 773-1657
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
717 Sage Road, Houston 77056 (713) 621-3040
Ora Houston, St. James', Austin
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin 78721 (512) 926-6339

GENERAL CONVENTION ALTERNATES

Clergy: Janet Dantone, St. John the Divine, Houston
Frank Fuller, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Joe Reynolds, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
David Boyd, St. David's, Austin
Lay: Mary Parmer, St. David's, Austin
Elizabeth Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Clint Capers, St. Alban's, Waco

PROVINCIAL SYNOD DELEGATES

Clergy: Jeff Fisher, St. Alban's, Waco
Eric Hungerford, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Stephen Whaley, All Saints', Stafford
Lay: David Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
Kathryn Whaley, All Saints', Stafford
Carroll Tucker, St. Paul's, Waco

PROVINCIAL SYNOD ALTERNATES

Clergy: Bobbie Knowles, Hope, Houston
Patrick Hall, Holy Spirit, Houston
Beth Magill, Campus Missioner, U.T. Austin
Bob Bliss, St. Luke's Belton
Lay: Elizabeth Dowell, Hope, Houston
Don McManus, Grace Church, Georgetown
James Cowan, Trinity Church, Houston
Jacqueline Frahm, St. Alban's, Waco

EXECUTIVE BOARD DIVISIONS & COMMISSIONS

FINANCE & STEWARDSHIP

DIVISION OF FINANCE

Robert J. Biehl, The Diocesan Center, Houston
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

Diocesan Finance Committee

John Bennet Waters, S.S.W., Austin, *Chair*
Post Office Box 2247, Austin 78768 (512) 439-0398

Health Insurance

Robert J. Biehl, *Chair*

Insurance of Church Property

Robert J. Biehl, *Chair*
William Gammon III, All Saints', Austin
Greg Hambrick, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Pensions

Robert J. Biehl, *Chair*

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Kathy Pfister, Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin, *Chair*
Box 5176, Austin 78703 (512) 476-3523

Council Offerings

Robert J. Biehl, The Diocesan Center, Houston

Episcopal Relief and Development

James C. McGill, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, *Chair*
1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 222-2593

TREASURER

Robert J. Biehl, The Diocesan Center, Houston

PRESIDENT, CHURCH CORPORATION

Jolynn Free, All Saints', Austin
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

PRESIDENT, EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Bruce Harper, St. Mark's, Houston, *President*
2502 Encino Lane, Sugar Land 77478 (281) 494-9345

PRESIDENT, BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

Robert M. Hays, St. James', La Grange
3036 Makinson Rd., West Point, TX 78963 (979) 966-7120

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CONVOCATIONS

DIVISION OF MISSION & CHURCH EXTENSION

Campus Ministries

Sandy Mizirl, Chaplain, TAMU, *Chair*
902 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840 (979) 693-4245

Diocesan Parishes and Missions

Mary MacGregor, Diocesan Center, *Chair*
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

DIVISION OF LIFELONG CHRISTIAN FORMATION

John Newton, Diocesan Center, *Chair*
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Jamie Martin-Currie, Diocesan Center, Houston, *Chair*
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

Division of Youth

Matt Blank, Diocesan Center, Houston, *Chair*
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

Happening

Matt Blank, Diocesan Center, Houston, *Lay Director*
Patrick Hall, Missioner, Rice University, Houston

Youth Encounter Spirit (Y.E.S.)

Pam Jones, St. David's, Austin, *Lay Director*
Stephanie Linscott, M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, *Spiritual Director*

Youth Leadership Gathering

Brad Sullivan, Emmanuel, Houston, *Chair*
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079 (281) 493-3161

Commission on Schools

A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont, *Chair*
680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701 (409) 832-3405

Education for Ministry (EfM)

Lucy Wagner, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, *Coordinator*
10815 Sugar Hill Dr., #A, Houston 77042 (832) 582-5983

DIVISION OF COMMUNICATION

Carol Barnwell, Diocesan Center, *Chair*
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 520-6444

DIVISION OF CAMPS

George Dehan, Camp Allen, *Chair*
18800 FM 362, Navasota 77868 (936) 825-7175

DIVISION OF MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

Ted Hervey, Epiphany, Burnet, *Chair*
Box 2, Burnet 78611 (512) 756-2334

Commission on Black Ministries

Carole Pinkett, St. James', Houston, *Chair*
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004 (713) 526-9571

Commission on Hispanic Ministries

Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston, *Chair*
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099 (281) 879-6000

El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 (512) 439-0740 FAX: (512) 439-0742

2013 Vickie Blumhagen
Miles R. Brandon
Jennifer Cawley
Jaime Chahin
David M. Edwards
Laurie Eiserloh
George A. Gutierrez
Mary Jo Hernandez
Lisa Stolley Hines
Chuck Kline
Cathy Little
Esther Garcia, St. Matthew's, Houston

2014 Carl D. Angel, Austin
William M. Bennett, Austin
Jennifer Cawley, St. David's, Austin
Pablo Holguin, Georgetown
Chris Martin, Austin

2015 Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin
Jamie Chahin
Laura Duran
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Carol Gebhard, St. David's, Austin

OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Harrison
Executive Director: Victor Azios
President: Rudy Soto, Jr.
Vice President: William M. Bennett
Treasurer: Charles Kline
Secretary: Cathy Little

Community of the Streets

3401 Fannin Street, Houston 77004 (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

Executive Director: Thelisa Palmer

2013 Brenda Ards, St. James', Houston
Tim Arnoult, St. John the Divine, Houston
Al Atkinson, Houston

James Barron, Trinity Church, The Woodlands
 J. Durham, St. Martin's, Houston
 2014 Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston
 Katy Ziegler, Trinity Church, Houston
 2015 Scott Hickey, St. Stephen's, Houston
 OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Doyle
 President: Tim Arnoult
 Treasurer: Al Atkinson
 Secretary: Liz Tulloch
 Parliamentarian: James Barron

DIVISION OF RENEWAL

Armed Forces

Sean A. Cox, St. Andrew's, Bryan, *Chair*
 Box 405, Bryan 77806 (979) 822-5176

Cursillo

Reid Morgan, St. Mary's, Lampasas, *Spiritual Director*
 Patsy Thomson, Trinity, Baytown, *Lay Director*
 Sharon Patterson, St. Dunstan's, Houston, *Registrar*

Faith Alive

Peter Postma, St. Mary's, Houston (Cypress), *Lay Director*
 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress 77429 (713) 688-1500

Kairos of Texas

Ed Davis, St. Stephen's, Huntsville, *Liaison*
 2003 Ave. P, Huntsville 77340 (936) 291-3153

DIVISION OF WIDER MINISTRIES

(Ecumenical & Texas Council of Churches)

Gena Davis, Grace Church, Houston, *Chair*
 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025 (713) 666-1408

College Retreat

Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Richmond, *Spiritual Director*
 Kim Williams, TAMU, College Station, *Lay Director*

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Edward L. Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, *Chair*
 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 (713) 222-2593

Liturgy Commission

Kevin Schubert, St. George's, Austin, *Chair*
 4301 North IH 35, Austin 78722 (512) 454-2523

Music Commission

Linda Patterson, St. Peter's, Brenham, *Chair*
Box 937, Brenham 77834 (979) 836-7248

SERVICE & PASTORAL CARE

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

Suffragan Bishop, Tyler
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 (902) 579-6012

DIVISION OF HUMAN NEED & SOCIAL CONCERN

Clark Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont, *Chair*
Box 6560, Beaumont 77725 (409) 832-1924

Recovery Ministry

William J. Wigmore, *Chair*
1701 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681 (512) 422-6208

Bioethics

Henry W. Strobel, Palmer Memorial, Houston, *Chair*
6221 Main St., Houston 77030 (713) 529-6196

Restorative Justice Ministries

Ed Davis, St. Stephen's, Huntsville, *Coordinator*
2003 Ave. P., Huntsville 77340 (936) 291-3153

Episcopal Community Outreach Ministries

Clark Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont, *Chair*

Seafarers' Ministries, Houston

John G. Williams, St. Francis', College Station, *Representative*
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845 (979) 696-1491

St. Vincent's House

2817 Post Office St., Galveston 77550-1728 (409) 763-8521
FAX: (409) 763-0572; e-mail: stvhope@swbell.net

2013

Myra Billips, Galveston
Edwin Graves, Houston
James Hammond, St. Christopher's, League City
Sarah Holt, Galveston
Johnny Hollowell, Galveston
Don Sparks, Galveston
Beverly Dowling
Dean Lawrence, St. Christopher's, League City

- 2014 Rick Ansell, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
 Rebecca Hester, Galveston
 Pauline Higgins
 Elizabeth Mack, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
 Lucille McGasky, Texas City
 Bob Scott, Grace Church, Galveston
 Kevin Williams, Galveston
- 2015 Milka Cabello, Galveston
 Bill Hyde, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay (Houston)
 Carol Lee, Trinity Church, Galveston
 Juan Pena, Galveston
 Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
 OFFICERS:

Director: Michael Jackson
 Chair: Bishop Doyle
 President: Edwin P. Graves
 Vice President: Lucille McGaskey
 Treasurer: Donald Sparks
 Secretary: Myra Billips

Chaplains to the Retired

Don Legge, *Austin area, NW*
 Box 1314, Salado 76571 (254) 947-5918
 Roland Timberlake, *Greater Austin area*
 8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin 78759 (512) 345-3311
 Jack D. Russell, *East Texas area*
 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler 75701 (903) 593-0353
 Ben Shawhan, *Houston area*
 11819 Southlake Dr., Houston 77077 (281) 589-1934
 Jim Alcorn, *Houston area*
 906 Sugar Mountain Ct., Sugar Land 77478 (281) 494-7290

Older Adult Ministry

Clint Capers, St. Alban's, Waco *Coordinator*
 305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710 (254) 752-1773

Deaf Ministries

Tom Rardin, Holy Spirit, Waco, *Spiritual Advisor*
 Erika Anzaldua, St. Andrew's, Houston, *Lay Missioner*
 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008 (713) 861-5596

Trustees of St. James' House

First House: St. James' House, 5800 West Baker Road, Baytown 77520
(281) 425-1200; FAX: (281) 424-1922

- 2013 Bruce Fehr, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Sue Hamblen, Palmer Memorial, Houston
 Doug Hill, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Emily Maas, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
 Buddy Milner, Trinity Church, Baytown
- 2014 Helen Appelberg, Grace Church, Galveston
 Nancy Couch
 Kaye Pendarvis, St. James', Houston
 S. Hill Swift III, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
- 2015 Ron Haddox, Trinity Church, Baytown
 Pam Nolting, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
 Murray R. Powell, St. Mark's, Houston
 Sarah Powell, Trinity Church, Houston
 Andrew Williams, St. Mark's, Houston
- OFFICERS:
- Chair: Bishop Doyle
 President: Kathy Tellepsen
 Vice President: Tom Miller
 Secretary: Suzi Cantrell
 Assistant Secretary: Norma Beazley
 Treasurer: Russ Harp

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

CAMP ALLEN

- 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77868 (936) 825-7175 FAX: (936) 825-8495
- 2013 Joan Dunlap, St. Martin's, Houston
 Jan Faber, St. Andrew's, Bryan
 Greg Hambrick, Palmer Memorial, Houston
 Amanda Neal, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
 Lance Ousley, St. Thomas', Wharton
 Virginia Trier, St. Martin's, Houston
- 2014 Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
 Susan Lawhon, St. Martin's, Houston
 Fred Meyer, St. Martin's, Houston
 Mike Sullivan, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
 Elizabeth Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
 Elam Swann, Christ Church, Tyler
 David Schorlemer, St. James', La Grange
- 2015 Julia Case, Holy Apostles', Katy
 Candy Knudson, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Tom Tellepsen II, St. Martin's, Houston
 Brent Stokes, Trinity Church, The Woodlands

Adrian Webb, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
 Mary Lou Adams, St. James', Austin
 Richard Wilkens, St. Martin's, Houston
 2016 Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Richmond
 Kathy Buck, St. Martin's, Houston
 Mary Gregory, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
 Stuart Kensinger, Palmer Memorial, Houston
 Meg Rice, St. John the Divine, Houston
 OFFICERS:
 Chair: Bishop Doyle
 President: George Dehan
 Executive Chair: Susan L. Lawhon
 Secretary: Lacy Largent
 Business Manager: Teri Hurst

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 (713) 512-3400 FAX: (713) 512-3603
 2013 L. James Andras, Holy Spirit, Houston
 Mindy Hildebrand, Houston
 George V. Kane III, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Matthew S. Khourie, Houston
 Cecil James Looke III, St. Martin's, Houston
 Lynda Knapp Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston
 2014 Karey Dobiel Dye, St. Martin's, Houston
 Russell J. Levenson, St. Martin's, Houston
 Michael L. Mizell, St. Martin's, Houston
 Harry N. Pefanis, Houston
 Jan A. I. Rask, Houston
 Lawrence J. West, St. Martin's, Houston
 2015 W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Lester E. Clark, Jr., St. John the Divine, Houston
 Janet Funderburk Jacobs, Houston
 Duane H. King, Houston
 Paul C. Sorensen, Holy Spirit, Houston
 Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston
 2016 Mark Barineau, St. Martin's, Houston
 Thomas L. Carter, Jr., St. Martin's, Houston
 Lucy Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston
 Denman H. Heard, Houston
 Henry D. Jones, St. John the Divine, Houston
 James W. Whitehead, St. Martin's, Houston
 OFFICERS:
 Chair: Bishop Doyle
 Head of School: C. Edward Smith
 Executive Chair: Thomas L. Carter, Jr.
 Secretary: Mary Williams Watt

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

606 Rathervue Place; Box 2247, Austin 78768

(512) 472-4133 FAX: (512) 472-3098)

Chair: Bishop Harrison

Executive Chair: Bob Schorr

Dean: Douglas B. Travis

Secretary: Janie McMahan

Treasurer: Darin Digby

Trustees of the Diocese of Texas

- 2013 David J. Fine, St. Luke's Episcopal Health System, Houston
Michael Attas, St. Paul's, Waco
- 2014 Patrick J. Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Robert C. Schorr, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
- 2015 John E. Culmer, St. James', Houston
Thomas C. Knudson, St. John the Divine, Houston

ST. LUKE'S EPISCOPAL HEALTH SYSTEM

P. O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-1000

- 2013 Chester Jones
William C. Montgomery
Bruce Phillips
Harry J. Phillips, Jr.
Joe Reynolds
Robert Duncan
Leonard Tallerine, Jr.
Clayton Trier, St. Martin's, Houston
- 2014 Michael Besson, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
Robert Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Larry Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
Katherine Orton, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Howard Tellepsen, Jr., St. Martin's, Houston
- 2015 J. Scott Arnoldy, Houston
Brad Beers, Houston
John R. Huff, St. Francis', Houston
Robert K. Reeves, Houston
Michael H. Richmond, The Woodlands
Meredith Long, Texas Heart Institute, *ex-officio*
Michelle Lyn, Episcopal Health Charities, *ex-officio*
Rayford High, Bishop Suffragan, *ex-officio*

OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Harrison

Executive Chair: Chester Jones

President & C.E.O.: David J. Fine

Secretary: Ann Thielke

Assistant Secretary: Ryan Tingey

Assistant Secretary: Lynn Bratton
Treasurer: Steve Pickett
Assistant Treasurer: Brian Doyle

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746-1702 (512) 327-1213 FAX: (512) 327-1311

2014 Dee Garcia, Austin
R. Clarke Heidrick, Good Shepherd, Austin
Gregory A. Hicks, Seattle, Washington
Jessie O. Hite, Austin
John J. McKetta III, Austin
W. Scott O'Hare, Austin
Ellen Osborne Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin
J. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew's, Austin

2015 Rebecca Marshall Hawener, Lockhart
Thomas W. Herbert, Indiana
Anne Johnson Moultrie, Maryland
Ro Parra, Kentucky
Hannah Temple
Nixon Wheat, Houston
Stephen Becker
Kathryn Caldwell, Austin
Emily Hummel, Austin
Lynn Meredith, Austin
Elizabeth Ozmun, Austin
David Spaw, Austin
EX-OFFICIO:
C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas
Dena A. Harrison, Bishop Suffragan
Bob Kirkpatrick, Head of School
OFFICERS:
Chair: Bishop Harrison
Executive Chair: R. Clarke Heidrick
Vice Chair: Ellen Osborne Ray
Secretary: John J. McKetta III
Treasurer: W. Scott O'Hare

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

735 University Ave., Sewanee, Tennessee 37383 (931) 598-1000

2013 William Gage, St. John the Divine, Houston

2014 Chuck Treadwell, St. Paul's, Waco

2015 Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER

427 Market St., Galveston 77550 (409) 762-8641 FAX: (409) 762-0244

- 2013 Ann Anderson, Trinity Church, Galveston
Jane Goodwin, Trinity Church, Galveston
Paul Goodwin, Trinity Church, Galveston
Michael Malloy, Trinity Church, Galveston
Doris Niccolai, Grace Church, Galveston
- 2014 Pat Bevil
Bill Taylor
Jean Liew
Truc Tran
- 2015 Cleavon Covington, Galveston
Trang Ho, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
Teddy Inthaphom, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
Minh Le, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
Kami Lockamy, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston

OFFICERS:

Chair: Bishop Doyle
Executive Chair: Nancy Wilkes
Treasurer: Chester Makowski
Secretary: Tammie Taylor
Vice Chair: Doris Niccolai
Vice Chair: Michelle Sierpina
Vice Chair: Lillian Hyde
Vice Chair: Ann Anderson

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

COLLEGES

AUSTIN

The University of Texas: Gregg House, 209 W. 27th St. 78705

office: (512) 477-6839; cell: (512) 477-6839

Missioner: The Rev'd Beth Magill, e-mail: bmagill@utepiscopal.org

Huston-Tillotson College: St. James' Church, 1941 Webberville Road 78721

home: (512) 474-7571; e-mail: gina_houston@yahoo.com

Missioner: Gina Houston

BEAUMONT

Lamar University: St. Stephen's, 4090 Delaware St. 77706

office: (409) 892-4227; cell: (713) 480-1508

e-mail: gelliott@ststephensbmt.org

Missioner: Frank Fuller,
Paul Howell

BRENHAM

Blinn College: St. Peter's, Box 937 77834
office: (979) 836-7248; e-mail: carol@stpetersbrenham.org
Missioner: Carol Muegge

COLLEGE STATION

Texas A&M University: Episcopal Student Center & St. Jude's Chapel
902 George Bush Dr. 77840 office: (979) 693-4245
home: (979) 693-1776; cell: (979) 587-1258
Missioner: The Rev'd Sandy Mizirl, e-mail: smizirl@episcopalcollegeministry.org

GALVESTON

Texas A&M Galveston: William Temple Center, 427 Market St. 77550
office: (409) 539-2077; cell: (409) 762-8641
e-mail: kylestillings@gmail.com
Missioner: The Rev'd Kyle D. Stillings

GEORGETOWN

Southwestern University: Grace Church, 101 E. University Avenue 78626
office: (512) 863-2068; Bearden home: (512) 255-3846
Missioner: The Rev'd Janice L. Jones, e-mail: asstrector@graceepis.org

HOUSTON

Rice University: Palmer Memorial Church, 6221 S. Main 77030
office: (713) 529-6196; e-mail: tbryant@palmerchurch.org
Missioner: The Rev'd Todd Bryant

The University of Houston: Church of the Redeemer, 4411 Dallas St. 77023
office: (713) 928-6696; cell: (713) 293-2826; e-mail: ndoerr@sbcglobal.net
Missioner:

Texas Southern University: St. James' Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd. 77004
church: (713) 526-9571; office: (713) 313-7830; home: (713) 777-5218
Preferred mailing address: 8107 Ashley Circle Dr. S. 77071
Missioner:

Houston Community College: Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St. 77004
office: (713) 528-4100; cell (832) 489-4384
e-mail: ed.ziegler@trinitychurchhouston.net
Missioner: Ed Ziegler

HUNTSVILLE

Sam Houston State University: St. Stephen's, Box 388 77342; (936) 295-7226
office: (936) 294-3890; cell: (936) 662-6927
e-mail: robbins@shsu.edu
Missioner: Mary Robbins

KILGORE

Kilgore Junior College: St. Paul's Church, 314 N. Henderson Blvd. 75662
office: (903) 984-3929; e-mail: frstephen2@msn.com
Missioner: Jeff Richardson

LONGVIEW

Le Tourneau College: St. Michael & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd. 75604
office: (903) 759-2051; home: (903) 758-4449; cell: (903) 452-4026
e-mail: smaa@smaalongview.org
Missioner: Jeff Richardson

NACOGDOCHES

Stephen F. Austin University: Christ Church, 614 E. Starr Ave. 75961
office: (936) 560-2366; www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org
Missioner: Joan Davis (Vestry Person)
Jill Carrington (Faculty Advisor)

PRAIRIE VIEW

Prairie View A & M University: St. Francis of Assisi, Box 246 77446
office: (936) 857-3272; e-mail: hrthomas@pvamu.edu
Missioner: Herb Thomas

WACO

Baylor University: St. Paul's, 515 Columbus Ave. 76701
office: (254) 753-4501; Canterbury: (254) 753-7133; cell: (254) 716-7233
e-mail: andrea@stpaulswaco.org
Missioner: Billy Tweedie

SCHOOL WORK

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6-12); 2900 Bunny Run 78746
Head: Robert Kirkpatrick

St. Andrew's Episcopal School
Lower and Middle School Campus
1112 West 31st Street 78705
LS: (512) 299-9800; MS: (512) 299-9850

Upper School Campus
5901 Southwest Parkway 78735
(512) 299-9700
Head: Lucy Nazro

BEAUMONT

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1-6); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9-12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401

Head: C. Edward Smith

TYLER

All Saints' School (Pre-School-8) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701

Principal: Ray Johnson

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN Board of Directors, Diocese of Texas

President

Kaye Pendarvis (2011)
3827 Emerald Lake Dr.
Missouri City, TX 77459
Phone: (281) 431-4088
St. James', Houston
kpendarvis@earthlink.net

Vice-President

Anya McInnis (2012)
2608 Quenby Avenue
Houston, Texas 77005
Phone: (713) 662-2101
Cell: (713) 249-0451
St. Martin's, Houston
anyam@sbcglobal.net

Secretary

Lesley Douthwaite (2012)
1023 Bayou Parkway
Houston, TX 77077
Phone: (281) 759-8996
Palmer Memorial, Houston
lwdouth@aol.com

Treasurer

Christianne Melanson (2013)
4613 Pin Oak Lane
Bellaire, TX 77401
Phone: (713) 664-5961
St. Mark's, Houston
christianne@abccd.net

Austin Convocation

Karen Milton (2011)
6319 Bon Terra Drive
Austin, TX 78731
Phone: (512) 420-0888
St. Mark's, Austin
ksmilton@gmail.com

Central Convocation

Linda Ford (2011)
3807 Tanglewood Dr.
Bryan, TX 77802
Phone: (979) 846-2759
St. Andrew's, Bryan
linford@suddenlink.net

East Harris Convocation

Margaret Griggs (2012)
11929 Gatlinburg Dr.
Houston, TX 77031
Phone: (713) 270-7420
St. James', Houston
mlhg31@yahoo.com

Galveston Convocation

Barbara Zimmerman (2012)
9122 Jamaica Beach
Jamaica Beach, TX 77554
Phone: (409) 599-4344
Grace Church, Galveston
bzimmermanrealtor@gmail.com

Northeast Convocation

Ginny Reinhardt (2013)
2130 Evansburg Lane
Tyler, TX 75703
Phone: (903) 581-0283
Christ Church, Tyler
gprein@suddenlink.net

Northwest Convocation**San Jacinto Convocation**

Marjorie Juhasz (2013)
230 Gruss Drive
Houston, TX 77060
Phone: (281) 875-9863
St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Luke's, Livingston
juhasz1939@sbcglobal.net

Southeast Convocation

Nancy Neild (2013)
930 Belvedere
Beaumont, TX 77706
Phone: (409) 892-3939
St. Mark's, Beaumont
n.neild@sbcglobal.net

Southwest Convocation

Virginia Tippen (2012)
1312 N Avenue Q
Freeport, TX 77541
Phone: (979) 239-3255
Cell: (979) 299-9502
St. Paul's, Freeport
txdok27@yahoo.com

West Harris Convocation

Dee Darby (2013)
12451 Barryknoll Lane
Houston, TX 77024
Phone: (713) 805-9929
St. Martin's, Houston
dlsdarby@gmail.com

Spiritual Growth

Corlie Jackson (2013)
3209 Tern Avenue
Galveston, TX 77551
Phone: (409) 539-5025
St. Augustine's, Galveston
Grace Church, Galveston
corlie.jackson@sbcglobal.net

Outreach

Pam Reed (2012)
20631 Mauve Orchid Way
Cypress, TX 77433
Phone: (281) 304-8395
St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
pamjreed@yahoo.com

United Thank Offering

Jacque Ellis (2011)
8 Lyncrest Dr.
Galveston, TX 77550
Phone: (409) 539-5578
Trinity, Galveston
mdjmellis@hotmail.com

Vera Gang Scott Scholarship

Roberta Vallantyne (2011)
504 S. Van Buren #409
Henderson, TX 75654
Phone: (903) 657-5148
St. Matthew's, Henderson
roavalonv@suddenlinkmail.com

**Bishop Kinsolving Memorial/
ECW Endowment Fund**

Sue Peace (2011)
2211 Avenue L
Santa Fe, TX 77510
Phone: (409) 925-5161
Trinity, Galveston
sbpeace@comcast.net

Communications

Lisa Diane Etheredge (2011)
11912 Hornsby St.
Austin, TX 78753
Phone: (512) 289-6307
All Saints', Austin
ld@etherlimits.com

Altar Guild Director

Joan Konecny (2015)
10314 County Rd. 417A
Navasota, TX 77868
Cell Phone: (936) 870-5781
St. Andrew's, Bryan
joan.konecny@gmail.com

Daughters of the King

Jerry Ann Robinson (representative)
1904 Stonewreath Drive
Round Rock, TX 78681
Phone: (512) 255-0456
St. Richard's, Round Rock
jrobin5959@aol.com

Parliamentarian

Pam Holley (appointed)
2130 Evansburg Lane
Tyler, TX 75703
Phone: (903) 581-0283
Christ Church, Tyler
pholleyrpl@suddenlink.net

ECW Multicultural

Corlie Jackson (2013)
3209 Tern Avenue
Galveston, TX 77551
Phone: (409) 539-5025
St. Augustine, Galveston
Grace Church, Galveston
corlie.jackson@sbcglobal.net

Bishop

The Rt. Rev'd Rayford High
2695 S. SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: (888) 579-6012 or
(903) 579-6012
rhhigh@epicenter.org

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

Ron Weeks, *Secretary*
702 Penn Dr., Friendswood 77546

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of April 1, 2012

(* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(Those designated **R** are retired)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1980 Maurice M. Benitez (747), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

1982 Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

The Rev'd:

1950	* John M. Holt; R * David P. McBride; R	1970	* Herbert A. Willke; R * Michael Lee Falls; R * James M. Abernathy; R * Everett H. Cain, Jr.; R * Everett L. Fredholm; R
1953	* Albert J. Ettling; R * Edward M. Hartwell; R * John A. Logan, Jr.; R	1971	Laurens A. Hall * Bryon G. Crocker; R * William S. Douglas; R
1956	* John A. Bosman; R * Mitchell M. Keppler; R	1972	* C. Andrew Mephram; R * Giles F. Lewis, Jr.; R * Kenneth W. Kesselus; R Edward Lee Stein * Thomas A. Wallace; R * John E. Binford; R * Robert N. Redmond; R
1958	* Benjamin H. Skyles; R	1973	* Charles H. Huffman; R * David W. Hoster, Jr.; R * James P. Dannelley; R * Albert C. Walling; R
1960	* Hubert C. Palmer; R * Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.; R * James H. Watt; R	1974	* Robert M. Tarbet, Jr.; R * Paul T. Coke; R * Jon A. Sonnen; R * Seth M. Deleery; R * A. Dean Calcote; R
1963	* Robert C. Sellers; R	1975	A. Phillips Nazro, Jr. Robert J. Moore; R John R. Bentley, Jr.; R * Roland A. Timberlake; R
1964	* Leighton K. Younger; R	1976	Robert Vickery, Jr.
1965	* Armistead C. Powell; R		
1966	* Richard H. Elwood; R * Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; R * V. Garrett Wingfield; R		
1967	* Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr.; R * Paul E. Taft, Jr.; R * James E. Scott, Jr.; R		
1968	* John W. Price; R * J. Christopher Hines; R		
1969	* George M. E. Udell; R James C. Morgan * Thomas C. Woods; R * David B. Poteet; R * Billy F. Tomlin; R * Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; R * Frank B. Mangum; R		

- 1977** * John C. Donovan; **R**
 * Robert C. Parker; **R**
 * Walter L. Ellis; **R**
 * Murray R. Powell; **R**
 * Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**
- 1978** * J. Pittman McGehee; **R**
 * Helen M. Havens; **R**
 * Jeremiah Ward; **R**
 * Calvin S. Sachers; **R**
 * Elizabeth S. Masquelette; **R**
 * Ray E. Wilson
- 1979** * Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**
 * Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**
 * Robert L. Gribble; **R**
- 1980** * James M. Preston; **R**
 James E. Hamilton
 * Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**
 * Raymond P. Whitfield; **R**
- 1981** * E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.; **R**
 * Robert E. Wareingl **R**
 James T. Tucker
 * Douglas J. Tucker; **R**
 * Theodore A. Heers; **R**
 * Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**
 * T. James Bethell; **R**
- 1982** * Paul D. Felton; **R**
 * Richard E. Grant; **R**
 * Clarence F. Stolz, Jr.; **R**
 * Carroll McPherson; **R**
 * James K. Alcorn; **R**
 * Ladd B. Fields; **R**
 * J. Mark Wilburn; **R**
- 1983** * Mark Taylor Crawford
 * Benjamin K. Aurand; **R**
 * William E. Cook; **R**
- 1984** * Jack D. Russell; **R**
 * Durstan R McDonald; **R**
 Judith R. Liro
 * Charles J. Cook; **R**
- 1985** * Bruce G. Whitmore
 * Robert H. Henson
 * Henry W. Strobel
 * L. Brian Porter; **R**
- 1986** James V. Liberatore
 * R. Randolph Cooper; **R**
 * Benedict G. Songy; **R**
- 1987** * William J. Disch III; **R**
 * Stephen M. Smith; **R**
 * Nicolas R. D. Dyke; **R**
 Peter Conaty
 * Dena A. Harrison
 * Alice E. Tucker
 * Turner E. Hubby III; **R**
 * John R. Pitts
- 1988** * Ralph L. Masters; **R**
 * James A. Williams; **R**
 * Anne K. Hoey; **R**
 * Rick L. Benson; **R**
 * Roderick J. Pierce; **R**
- 1989** Alejandro S. Montes
 * Randall W. Trego
 * Russell Minter; **R**
- 1990** David W. Price
 * Michael Gemignani; **R**
 * Helen W. Appelberg; **R**
 * Wayland N. Coe; **R**
 Thomas L. Day
 * Elizabeth Green Holden
 * Lacy Largent
 * Cecilia B. Smith
 John G. Williams
 Betty C. Adam
 * Earl J. Sheffield; **R**
 Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
- 1991** * Frank J. Hawkins; **R**
 * Larry R. Geib; **R**
 * David F. Beer; **R**
 * Maeva-Louise Harris; **R**
 Nick Novak
 * Merry R. Wilburn
 * Robert Wells; **R**
 * Gary D. Hill; **R**
- 1992** * Walter H. Taylor; **R**
 * William M. Bennett; **R**
 Beth Ann Fain
 * Mary E. Green; **R**
 * Jack Sheffield
 * David Thames
 * Petroula K. Ruehlen; **R**
- 1993** * Guy H. Butler; **R**
 * Dennis G. Fotinos; **R**
 * Amy Donohue-Adams

- * Joe A. Burgos; **R**
1994 * C. Rodney Smith; **R**
 * Dorothy L. Robinson
 * Christopher A. Beeley
 * John K. Graham; **R**
 William Laucher
 * Steven M. Capper
 * Laurence A. Gipson; **R**
 * William J. Barbee
 * Susan Dolan-Henderson; **R**
 James W. Nutter
1995 * Charles Andrew Doyle
 Stephen K. Ferguson
 * Ann D. Normand
 Desmond Goonesekera
 Ricardo Sotomayor; **R**
1996 * Peter Glyn Thomas; **R**
 * Stephen J. Butts; **R**
 * Carl U. Westbrook
 * Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; **R**
 Stuart A. Bates
 * J. William DeForest; **R**
 Nancy P. DeForest
 Albert R. Rodriguez
 * C. John Thomas; **R**
1997 * Martin J. Bastian
 * Fenton H. Kovic; **R**
 Mary E. Wilson
 Janne Alro Osborne
 Elizabeth Turner
 * Ronald D. Pogue
 * Stephanie Linscott
1998 * Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; **R**
 Thomas M. Rardin
 * Philip Turner; **R**
 Michael Attas
 * Sarah G. Galloway
 Sandra L. Mizirl
 John T. Wells
 * Nan N. Kennedy
 J. Parker Jameson
 * Oon-Chor Khoo; **R**
 * Charles Tirrell; **R**
 * Harley Savage; **R**
1999 Ted Hervey, Jr.
 Barbara Lewis
 Bruce Bonner
 * Don Legge; **R**
 Justin Lindstrom
 James Stockton
2000 David W. Alwine
 Joe D. Reynolds
 Kenneth R. Dimmick
 * G. David Fikes
 * Mifflin Dove
 * Nan L. Doerr; **R**
 * C. Kern Huff; **R**
 Patrick Miller
 * Martha C. Frances; **R**
 Paul Moore
2001 Andrew Parker
 Elizabeth Parker
 Susan J. Barnes
 Rhoda J. Montgomery
 Paul B. Wehner
 * Robert P. Viggiano
 * Linda Kay Seracuse; **R**
 Johannes George
 * Douglas B. Travis
2002 * David F. K. Puckett; **R**
 * Bruce Chabot
 Reagan W. Cocke
 * Samuel L. Boyd; **R**
 Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
 * James E. Ely; **R**
 * A. William Phillips III
 J. Merrill Wade
 David C. Dearman
 Carol M. Blaine; **R**
 Miles R. Brandon II
 John Martin Himes
 * Jan Jensen
 Kelly M. Koonce
 Margaret H. Waters
 * P. Roger Bowen; **R**
 Robert D. Wismer
 * Titus L. Presler
 J. Clifford Rucker
2003 * Lucrecia M. Littlejohn; **R**
 Janie Kirt Morris
 David A. Boyd
 * Maurice L. Goldsmith; **R**

Ronald N. Smith
 Kevin Wittmayer
 Robert T. Flick
 Darrell T. Hay
 Stephen Whaley
 * Katharine T. Wallingford; **R**
 Kevin E. Wittmayer
2004 Michael K. Adams
 * Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez
 Michael W. Besson, Jr.
 Jeff W. Fisher
 Susan J. Kennard
 Christopher A. Bowhay
 Samuel H. Craven
 * Charlene I. Miller
 Michael Wyckoff
 William C. Treadwell III
2005 Oscar Huerta Garcia
 Mary Vano
 Emeka N. Agim
 * Dorothy Gremillion, **R**
 William Y. Fowler
 James M. L. Grace
 * David Kirkaldy; **R**
 Alex G. Montes
 Carol R. Petty
 Bradley J. Sullivan
 * William M. North, Jr.; **R**
 * Margaret O. Williams, **R**
2006 * Suzanne Tubbs, **R**
 Robert P. Price
 * Bryan "Massey" Gentry, **R**
 Kristin B. Sullivan
 * Suzanne Tubbs; **R**
 Robert W. Hyde
 * Catherine T. Boyd
 Todd Alan Bryant
 J. James Derkits III
 * Judy Filer; **R**
 Ralph B. Morgan
 Robin K. Reeves
 David S. Sugeno
 James D. Watson
 William J. Wigmore
 Robert A. Goolsby
 Roberta Knowles

Lisa W. Hunt
 Sean A. Cox
 * Matthias E. Onyendi
 Jerald W. Hyche
2007 Douglas Richnow
 Lisa W. Hunt
 Kelly K. Hagan Jennings
 Gregory J. Buffone
 Wanda W. Cuniff
 James E. Cunningham
 Elizabeth B. Divine
 Victoria A. Mason
 Gillian B. Keyworth
 Russ Oechsel
 Linda R. Shelton
 Janet S. Dantone
 Robert G. Nichols III
 Patsy G. Barham
 John R. Barrett
 Robert J. Dohle, Jr.
 Daniel K. Dunlap
 Patrick Mck. Hall
 Lisa Stolley Hines
 John Brent Johnson
 * Genevieve T. Razim
 Kevin L. Schubert
 F. Stuart Shelby
 Frank E. Fuller
 Hannah E. Atkins
 Russell J. Levenson, Jr.
 Darrel D. Proffitt
2008 Gerald Seveck
 * Gary H. Jones
 David K. Ottsen
 Kenneth A. Malcolm
 * Steven R. Rottgers; **R**
 Scott A. Thompson
 Kenneth L. Field
 Ray "Reid" Morgan III
 Victor J. Thomas
 * Matthew Frick
2009 Bertrand O. Baetz III
 John G. Chase, Jr.
 Susan A. Gerding
 Janice B. Jones
 Judith G. Jones

	Jennene E. Laurinec		Janet W. Zimmerman
	Robert C. Merrill, Jr.		Lee Ligon-Borden
	* John W. Newton IV		* Nathan G. Jennings
	Stacy B. Stringer		Susanne D. Comer
	Cynthia P. Tobola		James M. Abbott
	* Ann Brotherton		Robert F. Bliss
	Morgan S. Allen		Glenice Robinson-Como
	Michael G. Wallens		Deborah H. Daigle
	Arthur A. Callaham		Christine M. Faulstich
	William R. Richter, Jr.		Isaias G. Ginson
	* Cynthia B. Kittredge		Meredith L. Holt
	* Connie Wolfe		Eric P. Hungerford
2010	Kyle D. Stillings		Ted William Smith
	* Elizabeth A. Magill		Roberta G. Knowles
	David A. Lukenbach		Katherine F. Picot
	* Benjamin Long		Richard Pelkey
	Reginald Payne-Wiens		William E. Brooks
	Cynthia L. Engle		Shanna Neff
	* Benjamin Long		Pedro Lopez
	* Robert J. Leacock		William E. Brooks
	Shanna N. Neff		Pedro N. Lopez
	William D. Tweedie, Jr.		Aaron M.G. Zimmerman
	* Douglas N. Lasiter, Jr.	2011	Katherine F. Picot
	Chad T. Martin		David S. Nelson
	Leonard E. Hullar		Richard Pelkey
	Howard G. Castleberry		William E. Brooks
	Gena L. Davis		Pedro Lopez
	* Richard T. Houser III		Aaron Zimmerman
	Chester J. Makowski	2012	Kathleen R. Pfister
	J. Dean Lawrence		Mathew C. Fenlon

DEACONS

The Rev'd:

2007	Robert W. Horner	2010	Andrea C. Conklin
	Carol Ann Mills		Nancy Lee Ricketts
	Joseph M. Mills	2011	Ashley M. Cook
	Victoria A. Mason		N. Chase Danford
2008	Phyllis Hartman		Mary Lenn Dixon
	Tracie G. Middleton		Glennda C. Hardin
	Patricia R. Ritchie		Eric F. LeBrocq
	Barbara Van Black		Chad McCall
	Jerry Lyle		Warren G. Miedke
	Micki Rios		Mary Elizabeth Robbins
	Janice Watson		Kira M. Schlesinger
2009	Ed Woolery-Price		John R. Soard II
	Stephen B. Stine		Francene Young

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2011

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>From Diocese of:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Katherine F. Picot	London, England	October 24, 2010
David S. Nelson	Ohio	May 12, 2011
Richard Pelkey	Florida	March 21, 2011
William E. Brooks	Southeast Florida	July 13, 2011
Pedro Lopez	Chicago	August 15, 2011
Aaron Zimmerman	Pittsburgh	September 23, 2011

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>To Diocese of:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Eric J. Zubler	East Carolina	December 1, 2010
John D. Bedingfield	Western Louisiana	March 1, 2011
Richard E. Pelkey	Florida	March 21, 2011
James C. Nelson	West Texas	May 15, 2011
Servio R. Moscoso-Rivera	Iglesia Episcopal Dominicana	June 1, 2011
Mary Vano	Arkansas	June 19, 2011
Jaime J. Case	Olympia	August 16, 2011
Kirkland W. Knight	Louisiana	September 7, 2011
P. Lance Ousley	Olympia	October 18, 2011

RENUNCIATION OF MINISTRY

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Warren Scott Blick	February 22, 2012

DEPOSED

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
William E. Blomquist	June 21, 2011

CLERGY RETIRED

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Mary E. Green	February 1, 2011
Dorothy A. Gremillion	February 1, 2011
Carol McG Blaine	March 1, 2011
Steven R. Rottgers	April 1, 2011
Servio Moscoso	April 1, 2011
Gary D. Hill	April 1, 2011
Rayford B. High, Jr.	May 1, 2011
Martha Frances	June 1, 2011
David F. K. Puckett	December 31, 2011

CLERGY DEATHS

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Gerhard D. Linz	January 27, 2009
Joseph C. Spitler	February 11, 2011
B. Carroll McPherson	April 28, 2011
Harland M. Irvin	June 10, 2011
Guy Fitch Lytle III	July 15, 2011
J. Allan Green	August 9, 2011
J. Patrick Hazel	October 1, 2011
Michael C. Macey	December 28, 2011

CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Ashley M. Cook	June 18, 2011
N. Chase Danford	June 18, 2011
Mary Lenn Dixon	June 18, 2011
Glennnda C. Hardin	June 18, 2011
Eric F. LeBrocq	June 18, 2011
Chad McCall	June 18, 2011
Warren G. Miedke	June 18, 2011
Mary Elizabeth Robbins	June 18, 2011
Kira M. Schlesinger	June 18, 2011
John R. Soard II	June 18, 2011
Francene Young	June 18, 2011

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Meredith L. Holt	January 6, 2011
Christine Faulstich	January 6, 2011
Robert F. Bliss	January 8, 2011
Eric P. Hungerford	January 11, 2011
Glenice Robinson-Como	January 13, 2011
Isaias Ginson	January 15, 2011
Deborah H. Daigle	January 22, 2011
N. Chase Danford	December 17, 2011

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN 2011

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Diocese:</i>
Abraham T. Abraham	Malakam Syrian Church, India
William Seth Adams	Arkansas
M. L. Agnew, Jr.	Western Louisiana
Israel W. Ahimbsibwe *	Ankole, Church of Uganda
Margarita E. Arroyo	W. Texas
Abdias Avalos	Los Angeles
Demery Baden-Saye *	Bethlehem
Edward A. Baggett	Dallas
Laurie P. Benavides	Rio Grande
Ned Bowersox	W. Texas
Joe M. Chambers *	Mississippi
Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
Hugh B. Craig	N. Carolina
Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II	Northern California
Peter H. Davids	Pittsburgh
Susan L. Davidson	Louisiana
Robert F. DeWolfe	W. Texas
Eugenia M. Durham *	Arizona
Mathew C. Fenlon *	Central Florida
Betty W. Fuller	W. Texas
Robert R. Gilman	Southwestern Virginia
Robert G. Godwin	Mpumalanga (S. Africa)
Adam S. Greene	Connecticut
David J. Greer	W. Louisiana
Alan P. R. Gregory *	Salisbury, U. K.
Jan C. Heller	Olympia
Jack E. Holman	Minnesota
George W. Holston III	Florida
William C. Houghton	N. W. Texas
Reese W. Hutcheson	Arkansas
Neil F. Innes	W. Texas
Jimmy L. Jackson	N.W. Texas
Micah T. Jackson *	Chicago
Frances Kay Johnson	Hawaii

Thomas Kallarackal	South India
Christine S. Kenney	Oklahoma
Stephen P. King	Wellington, New Zealand
Stephen W. Kinney	W. Texas
Darrell L. Laremore *	S.E. Florida
Robert James Leacock *	Dallas
John H. Loving	N.W. Texas
Samuel Madavaraj	India
Allan R. Madden	Western Kansas
J. Hugh Magers	W. Texas
Stanley E. McGraw	Atlanta
Edward F. Moore	Missouri
Brandon B. Peete	Atlanta
Katherine F. Picot *	London, C. of E.
Andrea R. Polvino *	W. New York
Frances D. Raffalovich	Dallas
C. Josephine Robertson	E. Michigan
Michael Roeske	Massachusetts
Roxanne Ruggles	Lexington
Kathleen S. Russell	San Diego
David M. Scheider	Central New York
Stephen C. Secaur	Milwaukee
Richard L. Southworth	California
Leslie E. Spear	West Texas
Elizabeth D. Starbuck	Connecticut
Shanna Suarez	Oklahoma
Robert D. Terhune	S. E. Florida
Sharon Kay Turner	Dallas
Jeffrey H. Walker	Connecticut
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.	ELCA
Joseph B. Webb	Eau Claire
Rohani Ann Weger	S. E. Florida
Joyce Ann Wilkinson	Virginia
Connie Jackson Wolfe	Virginia

** Conditional, pending receipt of background checks*

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2011

The Reverend: *Date:*

BAETZ, BERTRAND O. III

From: Assistant, St. Mark's, Austin

To: Rector, St. Mark's, Richmond January 30, 2011

BALDWIN, CARISSA E.

From: Assistant, St. Stephen's, Houston

To: Diocese of Los Angeles November 23, 2010

BEDINGFIELD, JOHN D.

From: Rector, St. John's, Silsbee

To: Diocese of Louisiana February 27, 2011

BLAINE, CAROL MCGOWN

From: Rector, Grace Church, Houston

To: Retired March 1, 2011

BEDINGFIELD, JOHN D.

From: Rector, St. John's, Silsbee

To: Diocese of Louisiana March 1, 2011

BLAINE, CAROL M.

From: Retired

To: Interim Rector, Good Shepherd, Friendswood August 28, 2011

BLICK, W. SCOTT

From: Retired

To: Renunciation of ministry February 22, 2012

BLOMQUIST, WILLIAM E.

From: Non-parochial

To: Deposed June 21, 2011

BROOKS, WILLIAM E.

From: Diocese of Southeast Florida

To: Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston July 13, 2011

BRYANT, TODD A.

From: Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To: Rector, Ascension Church, Houston August 16, 2011

CASE, JAIME J.

From: Interim Rector, St. Peter's, Pasadena January 31, 2011

From: Canon for Multicultural Ministry March 31, 2011

To: Non-parochial

To: Diocese of Olympia August 16, 2011

CASTLEBERRY, HOWARD G.

From: Curate, Christ Church, Temple

To: Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches August 22, 2011

CHABOT, BRUCE G.

From: Rector, St. Paul's, Navasota

To: Non-parochial December 31, 2010

COMER, SUSANNE D.

From: Curate Assistant, St. James', Austin

To: Curate Assistant, St. Mark's, Austin August 1, 2011

COOK, ASHLEY

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

CRAWFORD, MARK T.

From: Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, Sugar Land
To: Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

DANFORD, N. CHASE

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: Diocese of New York
To: Priest December 17, 2011

DAVIS, GINA L.

From: Assistant, Trinity, Baytown
To: Vicar, Grace Church, Houston July 1, 2011

DIXON, MARY LENN

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: St. Francis', College Station

DOERR, NAN L.

From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. John's, La Porte January 31, 2011

DOLAN-HENDERSON, SUSAN

From: Retired
To: Assisting Supply Priest, St. George's, Austin

DOVE, MIFFLIN H.

From: Rector, St. Paul's, Katy
To: Non-parochial September 13, 2011

DRISKILL, LORINDA

From: Bi-Vo Track, The Iona School
To: Pastoral Leader Intern, Trinity, Anahuac September 1, 2011

DYKE, NICOLAS R. D.

From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Holy Comforter, Spring April 1, 2011

ENGLE, CYNTHIA L.

From: Assistant, St. Mark's, Beaumont
To: Priest-in-Charge (1/2), St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View;
Priest-in-Charge (1/2), St. Paul's, Navasota July 12, 2011

FAULSTICH, CHRISTINE M.

From: Deacon
To: Priest January 6, 2011

FERGUSON, STEPHEN K.

From: Rector, Holy Comforter, Spring
To: Pastoral Fellow, SLEH, Houston March 28, 2011

FLICK, ROBERT T.

From: Rector, St. Michael's, La Marque
To: Half-time Associate, St. Stephen's, Houston;
Half-time Vicar, Lord of the Streets, Houston..... January 16, 2011

FRANCES, MARTHA

From: Medical Disability
To: Retirement May 1, 2011

FRICK, MATTHEW M.

From: Associate, Trinity, Marshall
To: Non-Parochial September 1, 2011
To: Diocese of Western Louisiana

GINSON, ISAIAS

From: Curate, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
To: Associate, St. Stephen's, Houston..... May 14, 2011

GREMILLION, DOROTHY A.

From: Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
To: Retired February 1, 2011

GREEN, J. ALLAN

From: Retired
To: Deceased..... August 9, 2011

GREEN, MARY E.

From: Chaplain, SLEH, Houston
To: Retired February 1, 2011

HARDIN, GLENNDA C.

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: St. Stephen's, Liberty

HENSON, ROBERT H.

From: Non-Parochial
To: Assisting (part-time), Holy Spirit, Houston June, 2009

HIGH, RAYFORD B., JR.

From: Bishop Suffragan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
To: Retired May 1, 2011

HOUSER, RICHARD T.

From: Assistant, St. Aidan's, Houston
To: Pastoral Fellow, SLEH., Houston..... September 6, 2011

HYDE, LILLIAM W.

From: Rector, St. George's, Texas City
To: Chaplain, SLEH, Houston February 1, 2011

IRVIN, HARLAND M.

From: Retired
To: Deceased..... June 10, 2011

KNIGHT, KIRKLAND W.

From: Chaplain, All Saints' School, Tyler
To: Diocese of Louisiana September 7, 2011

KNOWLES, ROBERTS G.

From: Interim Rector, Hope, Houston

To: Rector, Hope, Houston September 5, 2010

LASITER, DOUGLAS N., JR.

From: Curate: Ascension, Houston April 30, 2011

To: Acting Rector, St. Michael's, La Marque May 1, 2011

To: Non-Parochial September 9, 2011

LeBROCQ, ERIC F. JR.

From: Candidate

To: Deacon June 18, 2011

LINZ, GERHARD D.

From: Retired

To: Deceased January, 2009

LOPEZ, PEDRO N.

From: Diocese of Chicago

To: Vicar, St. Peter's, Pasadena August 14, 2011

LYTLE, GUY F.

From: Professor, University of the South, Sewanee, TN

To: Deceased July 15, 2011

MACEY, MICHAEL C.

From: Retired

To: Deceased December 28, 2011

MAGILL, ELIZABETH ANNE

From: Associate, St. David's, Austin

To: Campus Missioner, University of Texas, Austin March 14, 2011

MALCOLM, KENNETH A.

From: Vice-Rector, St. David's, Austin

To: Non-parochial September 4, 2011

MARMON, MARK

From: Bi-Vo track, The Iona School

To: Pastoral Leader, All Saints', Hitchcock September 1, 2011

McCALL, CHAD

From: Candidate

To: Deacon June 18, 2011

To: Pastoral Leader, St. Peter's, Lago Vista

MIEDKE, WARREN G.

From: Candidate

To: Deacon June 18, 2011

To: St. Aidan's, Houston (Cypress)

MOSCOSO, SERVIO R.

From: Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Austin

To: Retired April 1, 2011

To: Diocese of Dominican Republic June 1, 2011

NELSON, DAVID

From: Diocese of Ohio

To: Rector, Christ the King, Atascocita May 12, 2011

NELSON, JAMES C.

From: Rector, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
To: Diocese of West Texas

NEWTON, JOHN W.

From: Missioner, U. T. Austin
To: Canon for Lifelong Christian Formation February 1, 2011

OUSLEY, P. LANCE

From: Rector, St. Thomas', Wharton
To: Diocese of Olympia..... July 31, 2011

PELKEY, RICHARD

From: Assistant, Trinity Church, Marble Falls
To: Diocese of Florida.....March 21, 2011

PICOT, KATHERINE F.

From: Diocese of London, England
To: Assistant for Pastoral Care, St. Martin's, Houston October 24, 2010

POWELL, MURRAY R.

From: Retired, non-parochial
To: Assisting, St. Stephen's, Houston
To: Part-time Assisting Priest, St. Mark's, Houston..... May 1, 2011

PUCKETT, DAVID F.K.

From: Rector, Holt Spirit, Houston
To: Retired December 31, 2011

ROBBINS, MARY ELIZABETH

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: Campus Missioner, SHSU, Huntsville

SCHLESINGER, KIRA M.

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011

SHELBY, F. STUART

From: St. Martin's, Houston
To: St. Richard's, Round Rock..... February 1, 2011

SPITLER, JOSEPH C.

From: Retired
To: Deceased..... February 11, 2011

SCHUBERT, KEVIN L.J.

From: Acting Rector, St. George's, Austin
To: Rector, St. George's, Austin January 10, 2011

SHELBY, FRANK S.

From: Associate, St. Martin's, Houston
To: Rector, St. Richard's, Round Rock February 1, 2011

SOARD, JOHN R. II

From: Candidate
To: Deacon June 18, 2011
To: Curate, Trinity Church, Baytown

STILLINGS, KYLE D.

From: Executive Director, William Temple Center, Galveston

To: U.S. Army Chaplaincy

ST. ROMAIN, J. BRAD

From: Associate, St. Paul's, Waco

To: Rector, St. Francis', Temple September 15, 2011

TUCKER, DOUGLAS J.

From: Interim Rector, St. John's, La Porte

To: Interim Rector, Holt Trinity, Dickinson

To: Interim Rector, St. George's, Texas City

To: Non-parochial

TWEEDY, WILLIAM D.

From: Assistant, St. Paul's, Waco

To: Assistant, St. David's, Austin August 21, 2011

VANO, MARY

From: Vice-Rector, St. David's, Austin

To: Diocese of Arkansas

WAREING, ROBERT E.

From: Interim Rector, Ascension Houston August 16, 2011

To: Interim Rector, St. Paul's, Katy September 25, 2011

WEHNER, PAUL

From: Rector, Grace Church, Galveston

To: Rector, Calvary Church, Richmond August 10, 2011

WELLS, ROBERT L.

From: Assisting, St. Dunstan's, Houston

To: Non-parochial

YOUNG, FRANCENE

From: Candidate

To: Deacon June 18, 2011

To: Pastoral Leader, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

ZIMMERMAN, AARON

From: Diocese of Pittsburgh

To: Assistant, St. Martin's, Houston September 23, 2011

ZIMMERMAN, JANET L.

From: Assistant, All Saints', Austin

To: Diocese of Washington

ZUBLER, ERIC J.

From: Assistant, St. Mary's, Houston, (Cypress)

To: Diocese of East Carolina December 1, 2010

TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES

with dates of admission

2011	Aug 25	Sean W. Steele, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
	Dec 12	Mitchell J. Tollett, Calvary, Richmond
2010	Dec 12	Travis H. Smith, Holy Spirit, Waco

TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS

with dates of admission

2010	Jan 29	Christine L. Mendoza, St. David's, Austin
	Mar 10	Rebecca L. Smith, St. Mary's, Houston, (Cypress)
	Mar 25	C. George McGavern, Trinity, The Woodlands
2011	Feb 24	Eileen O'Brien, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
	Mar 4	Kellaura Johnson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
	May 6	Eric Holloway, St. David's, Austin
	Nov 4	Sharron L. Cox, St. John the Divine, Houston

SPECIAL STUDENT POSTULANT

with date of admission

2011	May 5	Viktoria Gotting, St. Mary's, Houston, (Cypress)
-------------	-------	--

DIACONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL

with dates of admission

2011	Mar 18	Portia A. Sweet, St. Christopher's, Houston
	Mar 18	Sharon V. Williams, St. Michael's, Austin
	Mar 18	Robert L. Lowry, Trinity, The Woodlands

DIACONAL POSTULANTS – THE IONA SCHOOL

with dates of admission

2010	Aug 19	Tamara A. Clothier, St. Luke's, Belton
	Aug 19	Janet F. Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park
	Aug 19	Patricia A. Henderson, Grace Church, Georgetown
2011	May 5	Jesse H. Bowman, St. Andrew's, Pearland

BI-VOCATIONAL

TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS – THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS

with dates of candidate admission

2010	Mar 18	Pamela L. Graham, St. David's, Austin
	Mar 18	Elizabeth Huber, St. Mary's, Bellville

MIDDLEERS

Lorinda E. Driskill, St. Mark's, Houston
Mark M. Marmon, St. Mark's, Houston

JUNIORS

Elizabeth R. Dowell, Hope, Houston
Keith F. Giblin, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Elizabeth M. Gibson, All Saints', Austin
Paulette W. Magnuson, Grace Church, Georgetown
Terry L. Pierce, St. Michael's, Austin

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1910–1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1892–1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1923–1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1962–1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1946–1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1959–1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1904–1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1961–1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1890–1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1974–1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1954–1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1977–1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1956–1969	Houston, St. David's	1957–2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954–1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1907–2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1954–1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1998–2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1957–1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957–2006	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1966–1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1992–2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1842–1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	2001–2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1953–1977	McGregor, St. James'	1952–2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1958–1980	Houston, Grace Church	1984–2009	Gatesville, St. George's
1960–1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	2003–2009	Houston, St. Joseph's
1953–1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's	1957–2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1963–1982	Beaumont, St. James'	2000–2010	Austin, St. Philip's

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953	Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', Alta Loma-Hitchcock.
1956	Alta Loma, St. Mark's	
1957	St. Andrew's, Tyler	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983.
1953	Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the Advent, January 1967.
1945	Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	
1893	Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in Burnet County, February 1973.
1955	Marble Falls, Trinity	
1950	Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon & All Saints', Houston; changed to St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983.
1953	Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	
1958	Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form St. George's & St. Patrick's.
1960	Houston, St. Patrick's	
1973	St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
1990	All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990.
1991	Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen.
1999	Advent, Stafford	Name changed to All Saints'.
2006	St. Mark's, Cleveland	Made a Fellowship.
2006	St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation; name changed to Hope.
2006	Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's; name changed to Hope.
2010	St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	Named changed to Grace.

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1876	Groesbeck, Holy Trinity	1930	Teague, Christ Church
1906	Smithville, St. Paul's	1897	Velasco, Trinity
1885	Gatesville, St. Mary's	1842	Brazoria, St. John's
1930	Blessing, St. Paul's		(Remains a "Preaching Station")
1892	Quintana, Redeemer		

SPECIAL CHAPELS

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

Benitez Chapel, Episcopal High School, Houston
Chaplain: Adam S. Green
Cullen Memorial Chapel, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
Chaplain: Gary H. Jones
St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston
Chaplain: Todd A. Bryant
St. James' House Chapel, Baytown
Chaplain: Billy F. Tomlin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School Chapel, Austin
Chaplain: Michael G. Wallens

Other Chapels With Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco
Chaplain:
All Saints' Episcopal School Chapel, Beaumont
Chaplain:
Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin
Chaplain:
Christ Chapel, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Chaplains: Faculty
St. Andrew's Episcopal School Chapel, Austin
Chaplain:
St. David's Community Hospital Chapel, Austin
Chaplain:
St. Luke's Chapel, S.H.S.U., Huntsville
Chaplain: Mary E. Robbins
St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station
Chaplain: Sandy Mizirl
University of Houston Episcopal Chapel, Houston
Chaplain:

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**(Those designated “2012” returned updated forms,
and the information has been entered into the database.)**

**Based upon information available
as of
April 15, 2012**

**Line 1 - Church city, name, convocation
Line 2 - Mailing address
Line 3 - Telephone and fax
Line 4 - Physical address (if different than #2)
Line 5 - Church home page (if known)
Line 6 - Church e-mail (if known)
Line 7 - Mission and/or Parish dates**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
(713) 520-6444
(800) 318-4452**

FAX: (713) 520-5723

Home Page: www.epicenter.org

**Austin Office: (800) 947-0580, (512) 478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: (888) 579-6012, (903) 579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2012

200 W. Lang St. Alvin 77511-2396

PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143

Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.org

Church e-mail: gracechurchalvin@hotmail.com

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Rector : DAVID W. PRICE
Deacon : CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon : JOSEPH M. MILLS
Senior Warden : Thomas W. Peebles, P.O. Box 536, Alvin 77512
Junior Warden : D. Wayne Bell, 1616 Prince Dr., Alvin 77511
Treasurer : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin 77511
Stewardship : Leah B. Jones, 2837 Fairway Dr., Friendswood 77546
President, Women: Theresa Beasley, 302 Coke Ln., Alvin 77511
Youth Minister : Jeffrey R. Perry, 6520 Broadway St. Apt. 822, Pearland 77581
Outreach Coord. : CarolAnn Mills, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin 77511
Safe Church : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin 77511
Parish Admin. : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin 77511

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 786 Angleton 77516-0786

PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260

227 S. Chenango St. Angleton 77515-6001

Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org

Church e-mail: holycomforterangleton@gmail.com

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector : CAROL R. PETTY
ELCA - Supply in Carol Petty's absence: PRESTON E. WEATHERLY
Senior Warden : Barbara J. Thomas, 2012 Twin Lakes Blvd., West Columbia 77486
Junior Warden : Michael Hattaway, 74 Ranch House Loop, Angleton 77515
Treasurer : John Fleet, 1012 Heritage Oaks Dr., Angleton 77515
Christian Form. : Linda Peck, P.O. Box 385, Angleton 77516
Outreach Coord. : Barbara J. Thomas, 2012 Twin Lakes Blvd., West Columbia 77486
Safe Church : Paula Haenchen, 109 Cay Ct., Angleton 77515
Parish Admin. : Stephanie Jones, 301 County Road 735, Angleton 77515

3. ATASCOCITA, CHRIST THE KING (SAN JACINTO) -2012

19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr. Humble 77346-2224

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073

Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org

Church e-mail: christthekingepiscopal@embarqmail.com

Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector : DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden : Russell Strickland, 3827 Village Oaks Dr., Kingwood 77339
Junior Warden : Aaron Holbrook, 8006 Pine Cup Cir., Humble 77346

Treasurer : Robert Keller, 19802 Wood Walk Ln., Humble 77346
 Stewardship : Mike McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman 77336
 Christian Form. : Teresa Simmons, 4318 Cedar Valley Dr., Kingwood 77345
 Youth Minister : Amy M. McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman 77336
 Outreach Coord. : Robert Lunson, 19710 Sweetgum Forest Ct., Humble 77346
 Parish Admin. : Edie McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman 77336

4. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) -2012

209 W. 27th St. Austin 78705-1043

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org

Church e-mail: chaslorh@aol.com

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector : MICHAEL K. ADAMS
 Associate : ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO
 Assistant : STEPHEN W. KINNEY (Diocese of West Texas)
 Assistant : ELIZABETH A. MAGILL
 Deacon : EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
 Senior Warden : Blake Justice, 3107 Honey Tree Ln., Austin 78746
 Junior Warden : Michael McChesney, 1202 Brentwood St., Austin 78757
 Treasurer : James K. Williamson, 11102 Valencia Cir., Austin 78759
 Planned Giving : J. Bruce Bennett, 3005 Maywood Cir., Austin 78703
 Christian Form. : Patricia Boyce, 5400 Fernview Rd., Austin 78745
 Safe Church : Jan Lindemann, 815 W. Slaughter Ln. Apt. 409, Austin 78748
 Parish Admin. : Sandra M. Kelley, 704 Buckingham Cir., Austin 78704

5. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 5176 Austin 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd. Austin 78703-2243

Home page: www.gsaustin.org

Church e-mail: info@gsaustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector : MORGAN S. ALLEN
 Associate : KELLY KOONCE
 Part-Time Asst. : CHARLES J. COOK, Retired
 Assistant : CHRISTOPHER R. DUNCAN
 Part-Time Asst. : CYNTHIA B. KITTREDGE
 Associate : KATHLEEN R. PFISTER (Diocese of Texas)
 Assisting : ROBERT D. TERHUNE (Diocese of Southeast Florida)
 Senior Warden : Eric .. Wright, 2104 Bowman Ave., Austin 78703
 Junior Warden : Donald J. Hammond, 6107 Cape Coral Dr., Austin 78746
 Treasurer : Ruth A. Whitehurst, 5811 Trailridge Dr., Austin 78731
 Planned Giving : Beth Atherton, 4405 Greystone Dr., Austin 78731
 Stewardship : William O. Cromwell, 4015 Walnut Clay Dr., Austin 78731
 President, Women: Jordan Cronin, 2416 Hartford Rd., Austin 78703
 Christian Form. : Kelly Koonce, 6625 Whitmarsh Valley Walk, Austin 78746

Youth Minister : Perry Mullins, P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763
Outreach Coord. : Mary Ellington, 3121 Above Stratford Pl., Austin 78746
Safe Church : James L. Lamm, 1503 Autumn Fire Cv., Cedar Park 78613
Parish Admin. : James L. Lamm, 1503 Autumn Fire Cv., Cedar Park 78613

6. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) -2012

2200 Justin Ln. Austin 78757-2417

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495

Home page: www.ecraustin.org

Church e-mail: ecraustin@ecraustin.org

Mission: 1954 Parish: 1965

Rector : JAMES V. STOCKTON
Senior Warden : Mary E. Morrison, 10300 Jollyville Rd. Apt. 712, Austin 78759
Junior Warden : Noreen McMahan, 8707 Bridgeport Dr., Austin 78758
Treasurer : Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin 78749
Planned Giving : Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin 78749
Stewardship : Brian McElligott, 3208 Whiteway Dr., Austin 78757
President, Women: Lana Beyer, 15420 Whistling Straits Dr., Austin 78717
Christian Form. : Mary Jo Hernandez, 1002 Wisteria Cir., Austin 78753
Youth Minister : Susan E. Burnham, 6855 E. Highway 290 Apt. 157, Austin 78723
Outreach Coord. : Durwood Ledenham, 3804 Hawkshead Dr., Austin 78727
Safe Church : Mary E. Morrison, 10300 Jollyville Rd. Apt. 712, Austin 78759
Parish Admin. : Evelyn Griffin, 3308 Skylark Dr., Austin 78757

7. AUSTIN (MANCHACA), ST. ALBAN'S (AUSTIN) -2011

P.O. Box 368 Manchaca 78652-0368

PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419

11819 Interstate Hwy 35 South Austin 78747

Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org

Church e-mail: Lisa@stalbansaustin.org

Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector : MARGARET H. WATERS
Senior Warden : John P. Rouse, 12009 Corner Brook Pass, Austin 78739
Junior Warden : Michael Evans, 5809 Wagon Train Rd., Austin 78749
Treasurer : Allen Evans, 1008 Canyon View Rd., Dripping Springs 78620
Stewardship : Judy Evans, 5809 Wagon Train Rd., Austin 78749
Christian Form. : Catherine LaGrone, 268 Western Dr., Kyle 78640
Youth Minister : Brian Tarver, 901 Bluebird Dr., Manchaca 78652
Outreach Coord. : Jill Binder, 4719 Prairie Dunes Dr., Austin 78747
Safe Church : Sylvia G. Evans, 1008 Canyon View Rd., Dripping Springs 78620
Parish Admin. : Ana L. Kittel, 387 Amber Ash Dr., Kyle 78640

8. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) -2012

8724 Travis Hills Dr. Austin 78735-8171

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175

Home page: www.stchristophers.net

Church e-mail: st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector : BOWMAN TOWNSEND
Senior Warden : Richard Bivins, 2826 Lariat Trl., Austin 78734
Junior Warden : Atiyeh Assaf, 6801 Via Ricco Dr., Austin 78749
Treasurer : Robert Kennedy, 5608 Abilene Trl., Austin 78749
Stewardship : Pat Assaf, 6801 Via Ricco Dr., Austin 78749
Outreach Coord. : Joyce Klava, 202 Winecup Way, Austin 78737
Parish Admin. : Julie Hodges, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin 78735

9. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) -2012

301 E. 8th St. Austin 78701-3280

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

Home page: www.stdave.org

Church e-mail: catherine.r@stdave.org

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector : DAVID A. BOYD
Associate : RONALD N. SMITH
Assistant : WILLIAM D. TWEEDIE
Senior Warden : Carole Gebhard, 5819 Westmont Dr., Austin 78731
Junior Warden : Anthony Chapple, 11511 Oakwood Dr., Austin 78753
Treasurer : Gail A. Findlay, 2804 Regents Park, Austin 78746
Planned Giving : Molly H. Sharpe, 1805 Exposition Blvd., Austin 78703
Stewardship : Carolyn K. Connerat, 4115 Avenue C, Austin 78751
Christian Form. : Rebecca Hall, 1704 Barbara St., Austin 78757
Outreach Coord. : Gene Shepherd, 2702 Verdebank Cir., Austin 78703
Safe Church : Laura L. Faulk, 5504 Westview Rd., Austin 78749
Safe Church : Lisa B. Carlton, 2007 Paramount Ave., Austin 78704
Parish Admin. : Terry Nathan, 1118 Altman St., Kingsland 78639

10. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) -2012

4301 North IH 35 Austin 78722-1103

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

Home page: www.sgchurch.org

Church e-mail: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector : KEVIN L. SCHUBERT
Associate : JUDITH R. LIRO
Assisting : SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON, Retired
Senior Warden : Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin 78759
Junior Warden : Herb Dickson, 400 Towne Park Trl., Austin 78751
Treasurer : Stephen Linam, 11903 Meadowfire Dr., Austin 78758
Planned Giving : Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin 78759

Christian Form. : C. Josephine Robertson, 4405 Walhill Ln., Austin 78759 (Diocese of Eastern Michigan)
 Youth Minister : Deblina Moulik, 202 1/2 W. 31st St., Austin 78705
 Outreach Coord. : Hollie L. Gordon, 3301 Spaniel Dr., Austin 78759
 Safe Church : Mikail M. McIntosh-Doty, 3104 Yellowpine Ter., Austin 78757
 Parish Admin. : Rebecca H. Meaders, 606 Bellevue Pl., Austin 78705

11. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) -2012

1941 Webberville Rd. Austin 78721-1679
 PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
 Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
 Church e-mail: office@stjamesaustin.org
 Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector : REGINALD A. PAYNE-WIENS
 Assistant : HUGH B. CRAIG (Diocese of North Carolina)
 Assisting : EDWARD M. HARTWELL, Retired
 Senior Warden : Gregory J. Vincent, 2001 S. Mopac Expressway, Austin 78746
 Junior Warden : Chike Okpara, 2804 Dublin Dr., Austin 78745
 Stewardship : Michael Clark-Madison, 907 E. 15th St., Austin 78702
 Stewardship : Gregory J. Vincent, 2001 S. Mopac Expressway, Austin 78746
 Christian Form. : Mila K. Jackson, 5005 Pecan Springs Rd., Austin 78723
 Youth Minister : Gina Houston, 5411 Palo Blanco Ln., Austin 78744
 Youth Minister : Margaret Shaw, 1616 Waterston Ave., Austin 78703
 Youth Minister : Lisa Braithwaite-Peavy, 3020 E. 12th St., Austin 78702
 Safe Church : Mila K. Jackson, 5005 Pecan Springs Rd., Austin 78723
 Parish Admin. : Ericka Houze, 211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612
 Parish Admin. : Tobin Bortner, 211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612

12. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) -2012

11201 Parkfield Dr. Austin 78758-4264
 PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
 Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
 Church e-mail: austinstjohns@aol.com
 Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector : ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
 Senior Warden : Linda S. Pemberton, 1104 Mountain View Dr.. Pflugerville 78660-3872
 Junior Warden : Harold L. Hughes, 1501 Mearns Meadow Blvd., Austin 78758
 Treasurer : Marvin W. Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin 78759
 Stewardship : John F. Williams, 6307 Walebridge Ln., Austin 78739
 Christian Form. : Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin 78758
 Youth Minister : Ranie J. Lewis, 11218 Applewood Dr., Austin 78758
 Outreach Coord. : Hubert W. Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin 78758
 Safe Church : Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin 78758
 Parish Admin. : Annette H. VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin 78759

13. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) -2012

5600 Ranch Rd 620 N. Austin 78732-1823

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456

Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org

Church e-mail: office@stlukesonthelake.org

Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector : MICHAEL H. WYCKOFF
Associate : J. PARKER JAMESON
Rector Emeritus : ROLAND A. TIMBERLAKE, Retired
Senior Warden : Tom Gress, 1303 Echo Ridge Ln., Cedar Park 78613
Junior Warden : Tom Wood, 8001 Bell Mountain Dr., Austin 78730
Treasurer : Bradley Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park 78613
President, Women: Sytha Minter, 8509 Ganttcrest Dr., Austin 78749
Christian Form. : LoriAnn Lavalley, 120 Carefree Cir., Lakeway 78734
Youth Minister : M. Merchant Buchanan, 13708 Country Lake Dr., Austin 78732
Safe Church : J. PARKER JAMESON
Parish Admin. : Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin 78732
Membership Secretary : Mary Miner, 11905 Aloe Vera Trl., Austin 78750

14. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) -2012

2128 Barton Hills Dr. Austin 78704-4651

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153

Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org

Church e-mail: stmarksaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector : ELIZABETH Z. TURNER
Assistant : SUSANNE D. COMER
Part-Time Asst. : ROBERT P. VIGGIANO
Senior Warden : Elizabeth Chenoweth, 2500 Castledale Dr., Austin 78748
Junior Warden : Andrew Poynot, 6107 Blanco River Pass, Austin 78749
Treasurer : Lucy Joyce, 1809 Cresthaven Dr., Austin 78704
Stewardship : Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704
President, Women: Yvonne Chavez, 2711 Charlesworth Dr., Austin 78745
Christian Form. : Cathy Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin 78703
Youth Minister : Emily Mathis, 2704 Rio Grande St., Austin 78705
Outreach Coord. : Laurie Mayor, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704
Safe Church : Cathy Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin 78703
Parish Admin. : Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin 78745

15. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) -2012

8134 Mesa Dr. Austin 78759-8615

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org

Church e-mail: betty@stmattsAustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector : J. MERRILL WADE
Associate : SUSAN J. BARNES (through April 15, 2012)

Curate : CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH
 Senior Warden : Jeffrey Hobbs, 3700 Hillbrook Dr., Austin 78731
 Junior Warden : Bill Kahlke, 12104 Carmel Park Ln., Austin 78727
 Treasurer : Thomas D. Canby, 11305 Bunting Dr., Austin 78759
 Stewardship : Nora Foster, 7105 Sungate Dr., Austin 78731
 President, Women: Anne Webster, 9700 Llano Estacado Ln., Austin 78759
 Christian Form. : Susan Goodman, 11315 Alhambra Dr., Austin 78759
 Youth Minister : Christine M. Faulstich, 516 Dawson Rd. Apt. 125, Austin 78704
 Parish Admin. : David F. Bowman, 6028 Mesa Verde Cir., Austin 78749

16. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) -2012

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy. Austin 78746-3320

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279

Home page: www.st-michaels.org

Church e-mail: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector : ROBERT VICKERY
 Associate : JANNE A. OSBORNE
 Deacon : NANCY L. RICKETTS
 Senior Warden : David Jackson, 2418 Jarratt Ave., Austin 78703
 Junior Warden : Vacant
 Treasurer : Vacant
 Stewardship : Darrell Spencer, 16403 Stewart Road, Austin 78737
 President, Women: Janne A. Osborne, 6001 Shepherd Mountain Cv. Apt. 227, Austin 78730
 Youth Minister : Mary O. Conkling, 614 S. 1st St. Apt. 340, Austin 78704
 Outreach Coord. : Alice Hall, 8660 Barrow Glen Loop, Austin 78749
 Safe Church : Debbie A. Vickery, 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin 78746
 Parish Admin. : Stephen M. Hamilton, 4502 Smooth Oak Dr. Unit B, Austin 78759

17. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 721 Bastrop 78602-0721

PH: (512) 303-6615 FAX: (512) 303-7515

603 Spring St. Bastrop 78602-3226

Home page: www.calvaryepiscopal-bastrop.tx.org

Church e-mail: office@cecbastrop.org

Parish: 1869

Rector : LISA S. HINES
 Senior Warden : Carol H. Brown, 1026 Lee Rd., Bastrop 78602
 Junior Warden : Susanne Brubaker, 417 Akaloa Dr., Bastrop 78602
 Treasurer : Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop 78602
 Christian Form. : Leslie Mellenbruch, P.O. Box 1631, Bastrop 78602
 Stewardship : KENNETH W. KESSELUS
 Outreach Coord. : Julia G. Collins, 5 Rainey Street #312, Austin 78701
 Safe Church : Caren M. Nelson-Pettersen, 608 W. 11th St., Elgin 78621
 Parish Admin. : Caren M. Nelson-Pettersen, 608 W. 11th St., Elgin 78621

18. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) -2012

2200 Avenue E. Bay City 77414-5009

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052

Home page: www.saint-mark.org

Church e-mail: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector : Vacant
Senior Warden : Helen Ann Ryan, 1816 FM 456, Bay City 77414
Junior Warden : Christopher Townsend, 800 7th St., Bay City 77414
Treasurer : Rick Johnson, 2621 Tupelo Dr., Bay City 77414
Stewardship : Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City 77414
Outreach Coord. : Watt Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City 77414
Safe Church : Savanna Franklin, 500 Live Oak Ave., Bay City 77414
Parish Admin. : Pamela A. Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City 77414

19. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2012

5010 N. Main St. Baytown 77521-9606

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193

Home page: www.trinitybaytown.org

Church e-mail: moiramathews@trinitybaytown.org

Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector : NICK D. NOVAK
Curate : JOHN R. SOARD
Deacon : LAJUNTA M. RIOS
Senior Warden : Buddy Milner, P.O. Box 60, Baytown 77522
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown 77520
Stewardship : Jeffrey Butler, 4100 Savell Dr., Baytown 77521
Christian Form. : LaJunta M. Rios, 7215 Seminole St., Baytown 77521
Youth Minister : Claire Soard, 1106 Chapel View Rd., Waco 76712
Outreach Coord. : Robert Horton, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown 77521
Safe Church : Robert Horton, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown 77521
Parish Admin. : Moira Mathews, 4406 Park Bend Dr., Baytown 77521

20. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) -2012

680 Calder St. Beaumont 77701-2303

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org

Church e-mail: info@stmarksbeaumont.org

Mission: 1877

Rector : FRANK E. FULLER
Assisting : A. DEAN CALCOTE, Retired
Senior Warden : Gary Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont 77706
Junior Warden : Richard Parr, 4845 Elmwood Ln., Beaumont 77706
Treasurer : Charles Teel, 5750 N. Major Dr. Apt. 214, Beaumont 77713
Planned Giving : Gerald Condon, 5065 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont 77706
President, Women: Kathe Hendricks, 4325 Thomas Gln., Beaumont 77706

Christian Form. : Betty W. Fuller, 4335 Thomas Ln., Beaumont 77706 (Diocese of West TX)
 Christian Form. : Jerome C. Dick, 1775 Rikisha Ln., Beaumont 77706
 Youth Minister : Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont 77706
 Outreach Coord. : Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont 77706
 Safe Church : Jerome C. Dick, 1775 Rikisha Ln., Beaumont 77706

21. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) -2012

4090 Delaware St. Beaumont 77706-7801

PH: (409) 892-4227 FAX: (409) 892-4298

Home page: www.ststevesbmt.org

Church e-mail: ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector : NANCY P. DEFOREST
 Deacon : PATRICIA R. RITCHIE
 Senior Warden : John McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont 77713
 Junior Warden : Grady Dorrough, 96 Mark Loop, Lumberton 77657
 Treasurer : Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont 77707
 Stewardship : Bruce Murphree, 1690 Hyde Ct., Beaumont 77706
 President, Women: Nancy L. Neff, 6980 Killarney Dr., Beaumont 77706
 Christian Form. : Keith F. Giblin, 8280 White Rd., Beaumont 77706
 Outreach Coord. : Suzanne Lambremont, 3761 Champions Dr., Beaumont 77707
 Safe Church : Denice L. Thomas, 425 Humble Camp Rd., Beaumont 77705
 Parish Admin. : Margaret "Peggy" A. Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont 77708

22. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) -2012

6635 Alder Dr. Houston 77081-5201

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793

Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org

Church e-mail: iglesiasanmateo@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector : ALEJANDRO S. MONTES
 Senior Warden : Jose M. Amador, 11727 Leader St., Houston 77072
 Junior Warden : Israel S. Melendez, 19331 Aspen Trails Dr., Katy 77449
 Treasurer : Deane O. Colato, 7031 Waveland Dr., Houston 77072
 Christian Form. : Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498
 Youth Minister : Lucy C. Cabrera, 6526 Alder Dr. Apt. 24, Houston 77081
 Safe Church : Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498
 Parish Admin. : Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498

23. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) -2012

24 N. Masonic St. Bellville 77418-1444

PH: (979) 865-2330 FAX: (979) 865-8598

Home page: www.saintmarysec.org

Church e-mail: saintmary@sbcglobal.net

Parish: 1862

Interim : DAVID W. HOSTER, Retired
 Senior Warden : David Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville 77418

Junior Warden : Graeme Lawrence, 1546 Yaupon Rd., Bellville 77418
 Treasurer : Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville 77418
 Stewardship : Nicki Wright, 25 W. Lewis St., Bellville 77418
 Youth Minister : Tammy Plumer, 440 Piney Creek Rd., Bellville 77418
 Safe Church : DAVID W. HOSTER, Retired

24. BELTON, ST. LUKE'S (N.W.) -2012

2103 N. Beal St. Belton 76513-2047
 PH: (254) 939-1033 FAX: (254) 939-7003
 Home page: www.stlnj.com
 Church e-mail: stlukes@stlnj.com
 Mission: 1921 Parish: 1865/1973

Rector : ROBERT F. BLISS
 Senior Warden : Michael Cooper, 2101 Bluff Cir., Salado 76571
 Treasurer : Dawn Erickson, 9840 Live Oak Rd., Salado 76571
 President, Women: Shirley Holleman, 9015 Hogan Rd., Temple 76502
 Christian Form. : Michael Cooper, 2101 Bluff Cir., Salado 76571
 Youth Minister : Tyler R. Fletcher, P.O. Box 65, Salado 76571
 Outreach Coord. : Millie Plyant, P.O. Box 1168, Salado 76571
 Safe Church : George W. Richter, 3 Holly Oaks Dr., Belton 76513
 Parish Admin. : Mary C. Richter, 3 Holly Oaks Dr., Belton 76513

25. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 937 Brenham 77834-0937
 PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
 2310 Airline Brenham 77834
 Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
 Church e-mail: mary@stpetersbrenham.org
 Parish: 1848

Rector : DAVID K. OTTSEN
 Senior Warden : Julia Cosgrove, 38750 Wyatt Chapel Rd., Hempstead 77445
 Junior Warden : Jeff Appel, 2740 S. Berlin Rd., Brenham 77833
 Treasurer : Frances A. Behm, 1505 Key St., Brenham 77833
 Planned Giving : Stephen Stuckert, 308 W. Main St., Brenham 77833
 Stewardship : Frances A. Behm, 1505 Key St., Brenham 77833
 Christian Form. : Linda P. Arceneaux, 2104 Creekwood Ln., Brenham 77833
 Youth Minister : Linda Warburton, P.O. Box 87, Round Top 78954
 Youth Minister : Taylor Larson, 402 Cottonwood St., Brenham 77833
 Outreach Coord. : Susan Pritchard - Warburton, 505 W. Fifth St., Brenham 77833
 Safe Church : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top 78954
 Parish Admin. : Mary Mabry, 2504 Valley Dr., Brenham 77833

26. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 405 Bryan 77806-0405

PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874

217 W. 26th St. Bryan 77803-3215

Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org

Church e-mail: office@standrewsbcs.org

Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector : SEAN A. COX
Assisting : J. HUGH MAGERS (Diocese of West Texas)
Senior Warden : Kathleen A. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan 77808
Junior Warden : Donna Pohl, 4907 Brompton Ln., Bryan 77802
Treasurer : Grover C. Tice, 212 Suffolk Ave., College Station 77840
Planned Giving : Grover C. Tice, 212 Suffolk Ave., College Station 77840
Christian Form. : Michael J. Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station 77840
Youth Minister : Michael J. Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station 77840
Outreach Coord. : Carol Yates, 2604 Lochinvar Ln., Bryan 77802
Safe Church : Julie Vilas, 1623 Woodland Dr., Bryan 77802

27. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 2 Burnet 78611-0002

PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536

601 N. Wood St. Burnet 78611-2567

Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.org

Church e-mail: epiphanychurch@pgrb.com

Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Rector : THEODORE E. HERVEY
Deacon : JERREL R. LYLE
Senior Warden : Georgie Nolan, 1814 County Road 200B, Burnet 78611
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Money Adams, 130 Mountain View Cir., Burnet 78611
President, Women: Phyllis McNelly, P.O. Box 489, Burnet 78611

28. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 638 Cedar Park 78630-0638

PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337

3520 W. Whitestone Blvd. Cedar Park 78613

Home page: www.cectx.org

Church e-mail: office@cectx.org

Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector : BRUCE BONNER
Senior Warden : Frances Hart, 4341 Rock Hill Rd., Round Rock 78681
Junior Warden : Tom Foster, 13105 Canyon Vw., Leander 78641
Treasurer : Robert Wren, 1904 Hermitage Dr., Round Rock 78681
Stewardship : Kirsten Lynch, 1801 Parkwood Dr., Leander 78641
President, Women: Christine Luchini, 11007 W. Lake Ter., Jonestown 78645
Christian Form. : Jennifer Cowles, 1503 Carriage Hills Trl., Cedar Park 78613
Youth Minister : Melissa D. Cox, 314 W. Downs Ave., Temple 76501

Outreach Coord. : Jo Ann Swahn, 316 Bronco Blvd., Liberty Hill 78642
Safe Church : H. Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock 78681
Parish Admin. : Donna Namick

29. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 10603 Houston 77206-0603
PH: (979) 696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd. College Station 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisonline.org
Church e-mail: stfrancis@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Rector : JOHN G. WILLIAMS
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Jane E. Sielken, 1811 Hondo Dr., College Station 77840
Junior Warden : Michael Griffith, 1703 Purple Martin Cv., College Sta 77845
Treasurer : Guy Almes, 409 Rock Spring Ct., College Station 77845
Planned Giving : William B. Thomas, 2801 Manzano Ct., College Station 77845
Stewardship : Iris Villareal, 4101 Kenwood Dr., Bryan 77802
Christian Form. : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station 77845
Youth Minister : Nandra Perry, 4615 Valley Brook Cir., College Station 77845
Outreach Coord. : Catherine Barr, 2702 Pedernales Dr., College Sta 77845
Safe Church : John G. Williams, P.O. Box 10064, College Station 77842

30. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) -2012

906 George Bush Dr. College Station 77840-3056
PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church e-mail: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector : RHODA S. MONTGOMERY
Senior Warden : Kathleen DeFigueiredo, 1400 Millcreek Ct., College Station 77845
Junior Warden : Chip Hill, 3046 Hickory Ridge Cir., Bryan 77807
Treasurer : Beverly Smith, 1204 Pershing Dr., College Station 77840
Planned Giving : Virginia V. Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan 77801
Stewardship : Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station 77840
Christian Form. : Rachel Graves, 100 Dominik #3005, College Station 77840
Youth Minister : Jordan Smith, 202 Lincoln Ave. Apt. A, College Station 77840
Outreach Coord. : Kay Parker, 1105 San Saba Cir., College Station 77845
Safe Church : Katie Jaques, P.O. Box 115, Wellborn 77881-0115
Parish Admin. : Kammy Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840

31. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 746 Columbus 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St. Columbus 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohncolumbus.org
Church e-mail: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1856

Rector : Vacant
Supply Priest : SHARON K. TURNER (Diocese of Dallas)
Senior Warden : Laura Hastedt, 336 Dewees St., Columbus 78934
Junior Warden : Katherine Brozowski, 202 Smith St., Columbus 78934
Treasurer : Robert Gillespie, P.O. Box 1048, Columbus 78934
Safe Church : Judy Gangle, 702 Front St., Columbus 78934

32. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) -2012

1803 Highland Hollow Dr. Conroe 77304-4092
PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church e-mail: info@stjames-conroe.org
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector : JERALD W. HYCHE
Deacon : PHYLLIS C. HARTMAN
Senior Warden : Dene Nichols, 72 Village Hill Dr., Conroe 77304
Junior Warden : Ron Liston, 1559 Oconnor Dr., Conroe 77304
Treasurer : Thomas Marrou, 7463 Enchanted Stream Dr., Conroe 77304
Parish Admin. : Melissa L. Woolsey, 12713 Roy Harris Loop, Conroe 77306

33. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) -2011

4613 Highway 3 Dickinson 77539-6852
PH: (281) 337-1833 FAX: (281) 337-0106
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church e-mail: peace@holyltrinitydickinson.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Rector : STACY B. STRINGER
Senior Warden : James O. Hill, 3121 Hughes Rd., Dickinson 77539
Junior Warden : Frank M. Smith, 3830 Hansen Dr., Dickinson 77539
Treasurer : Joseph A. Willhelm, 725 Rufina St., League City 77573
Stewardship : Stephanie C. Thorpe, 2381 Hughes Rd., Dickinson 77539
President, Women: Donna Richards, 5009 Dixon Dr., Dickinson 77539
Christian Form. : Zora Z. Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson 77539
Youth Minister : Paige Hill, 3121 Hughes Rd., Dickinson 77539
Safe Church : Zora Z. Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson 77539
Parish Admin. : Roxane L. Leary, 1460 29th St., San Leon 77539

34. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 577 Eagle Lake 77434-0577
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653
401 N. Lake Ave. Eagle Lake 77434-1813
Church e-mail: frsteve@elc.net
Parish: 1885

Rector : RALPH B. MORGAN
Senior Warden : Tom Kelley, P.O. Box 475, Eagle Lake 77434
Junior Warden : Joe H. McCreary, P.O. Box 571, Eagle Lake 77434
Treasurer : Joan Matthews, P.O. Box 784, Eagle Lake 77434
Youth Minister : Monica Mattoon, P.O. Box 103, Nada 77460
Safe Church : Robin L. Thomas, 1162 Lakeside Dr., Eagle Lake 77434

35. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) -2012

1307 W. 5th St. Freeport 77541-5311
PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673
Home page: www.stpaulsfreeport.net
Church e-mail: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector : ROBERT J. DOHLE
Senior Warden : Al Mayo, 1444 County Road 201A, Angleton 77515
Junior Warden : Constantino G. Martinez, 9311 Lamb Ln., Freeport 77541
Treasurer : Donna Hayes, 9203 Springwood St., Richwood 77531
Planned Giving : Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson 77566
Stewardship : Constantino G. Martinez, 9311 Lamb Ln., Freeport 77541
Christian Form. : Lauren Kersey, 255 E. Brazoswood Dr. Apt. 1601, Clute 77531
Youth Minister : Patrick R. Kersey, 255 E. Brazoswood Dr. Apt. 1601, Clute 77531
Outreach Coord. : Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson 77566
Safe Church : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport 77541
Parish Admin. : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport 77541

36. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) -2012

1207 Winding Way Dr. Friendswood 77546-4808
PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church e-mail: office@gshepherd.net
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Interim : CAROL M. BLAINE, Retired
Associate : ROBERT J. MOORE
Senior Warden : Kathleen Symons, 312 Parkwood Vlg., Friendswood 77546
Junior Warden : Patrick Tinsley, 15838 Heritage Falls Dr., Friendswood 77546
Treasurer : Gerald T. Stacy, 706 Quaker Dr., Friendswood 77546
President, Women: Patricia Johnston, 1829 Barretts Glen Dr., Pearland 77581
Christian Form. : Catherine Rinhart, 3703 Pine Lake Dr., Pearland 77581
Youth Minister : Suzanne M. Spencer, 1812 La Salle St., Friendswood 77546
Safe Church : Robert J. Moore, 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City 77573

37. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2012

1115 36th St. Galveston 77550-4113

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069

Home page: <http://www.gracechurchgalveston.org/>

Church e-mail: gecg@att.net

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim : DOUGLAS J. TUCKER, Retired

Associate - Part-time: HELEN W. APPELBERG, Retired

Senior Warden : Judith L. Webb, 4720 Avenue N 1/2, Galveston 77551

Junior Warden : John McCulley, 144Q Spanish Grant, Galveston 77554

Treasurer : Derek Paget-Clarke, 4115 Pirates Bch., Galveston 77554

President, Women: Nancy Wilkes, 9143 Jamaica Bch., Galveston 77554

Christian Form. : Catherine Smith, 627 E. Country Grove Cir., Pearland 77584

Outreach Coord. : Vickie Lee Robertson, 209 Cedar Dr., Hitchcock 77563

Parish Admin. : Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque 77568

38. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2012

2216 Ball St. Galveston 77550-2224

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

Home page: www.trinitygalv.org

Church e-mail: info@trinitygalv.org

Parish: 1841

Priest-in-Charge : SUSAN KENNARD

Associate : DAVID C. DEARMAN

Rector Emeritus : JOHN C. DONOVAN, Retired

Senior Associate : Michael B. Hughes, 1602 Ball Rear St., Galveston 77550

Junior Warden : Walter A. Kelso, 5013 Denver Dr., Galveston 77551

Treasurer : William C. Ansell, 5225 Denver Dr., Galveston 77551

President, Women: Gloria Schlemmer, 4724 Sherman Blvd., Galveston 77551

Christian Form. : Danielle B. Alvarado, 2114 Sealy St., Galveston 77550

Parish Admin. : Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston 77551

39. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2012

1314 E. University Ave. Georgetown 78626-6115

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

Home page: www.graceepis.org

Church e-mail: rector@graceepis.org

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Associate : JANICE L. JONES

Deacon : LAURIE P. BENAVIDES (Diocese of Rio Grande)

Senior Warden : Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown 78628

Junior Warden : W. Chris Cornman, 326 Highland Springs Ln., Georgetown 78633

Treasurer : Robert B. Sterk, 109 N. Oak Hollow Rd., Georgetown 78628

Planned Giving : James Boorman, 308 Trail of the Flowers, Georgetown 78633

Stewardship : Dave Carey, 402 Dawson Trl., Georgetown 78633

President, Women: Judy McKinney, 9204 Slate Creek Trl., Austin 78717

Christian Form. : Pamela B. Haskell, P.O. Box 154, Weir 78674

Safe Church : Stevann S. Wilson, 4010 Fountainwood Cir., Georgetown 78633
Parish Admin. : Vicki J. Hancock, 3107 Parker Dr., Georgetown 78628

40. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 961 Hempstead 77445-0961
PH: (979) 826-2525
811 Austin St. Hempstead 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church e-mail: church@stbartshempstead.org
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Rector : ROBERT C. MERRILL
Senior Warden : Charles A. Menke, P. O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445
Junior Warden : Nancy E. Wilson, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445
Treasurer : Imogene Hawkins, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445
President, Women: Alice Burland, P. O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445
Christian Form. : Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445
Safe Church : Nancy E. Wilson, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445

41. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) -2012

214 College Ave. Henderson 75654-4131
PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291
Church e-mail: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge : PATSY G. BARHAM
Rector Emeritus : THOMAS C. WOODS, Retired
Senior Warden : William Tracy Allen, 203 Smith St., Henderson 75654
Junior Warden : Randall D. Moore, 107 Montgomery Dr., Henderson 75654
Treasurer : James M. Kangerga, 704 Pine St., Henderson 75654
Stewardship : David C. Craig, P.O. Box 680, Henderson 75653
Christian Form. : Alexa Duke, 306 Choctaw Trl., Henderson 75652
Youth Minister : Joshua R. King, 713 N. Marshall St., Henderson 75652
Outreach Coord. : Linda Craig, P.O. Box 680, Henderson 75653
Safe Church : Patsy G. Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965
Parish Admin. : Mary Wade, 4082 FM 3135 E., Henderson 75652

42. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) -2012

2525 Seagler Rd. Houston 77042-3119
PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
Home page: www.ascensionchurch.org
Church e-mail: secretary@ascensionhouston.org
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector : TODD A. BRYANT
Senior Warden : Catherine J. Hollowell, 2002 Courtney Lane Dr., Houston 77042
Junior Warden : Paul E. Duncan, 10919 Burgoyne Rd., Houston 77042
Treasurer : Jack H. Kennedy, 14127 Heatherhill Pl., Houston 77077
Planned Giving : Jack H. Kennedy, 14127 Heatherhill Pl., Houston 77077
Stewardship : David J. Bergquist, 11010 Tupper Lake Dr., Houston 77042

President, Women: Wendy Willeford, 5711 Sugar Hill Dr. Apt. 18, Houston 77057
 Christian Form. : Carol Smith, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042
 Outreach Coord. : Diane Baker, 12503 Ella Lee Ln., Houston 77077
 Safe Church : Leslie Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston 77079

43. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) -2012

1117 Texas St. Houston 77002-3113
 PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
 Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
 Church e-mail: bkovach@christchurchcathedral.org
 Parish: 1839

Dean : JOE D. REYNOLDS
 Assistant : EDWARD L. STEIN, Canon Precentor
 Assistant : JAMES C. MCGILL, Canon Missioner
 Assistant : JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE, Canon for Christian Formation
 Chaplain : GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO, Chaplain to the Beacon
 Assisting : JOHN A. LOGAN, Retired
 Assisting : BETTY C. ADAM, Canon Theologian, Retired
 Senior Warden : A. A. Vickery, 1117 Texas St., Houston 77002
 Junior Warden : Anne E. Morris, 4019 Underwood St., Houston 77025
 Treasurer : William E. Hamilton, 1707 Bronze Sunset Ct., Kingwood 77345
 Planned Giving : John D. Simpson, 3738 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005
 Stewardship : Patrick O. Hayes, 3702 Merrick St., Houston 77025
 President, Women: Lisa Viktorin, 4127 Vaughn Creek Ct., Sugar Land 77479
 Christian Form. : James McKay Lykes Grace, 6167 Olympia Dr., Houston 77057
 Youth Minister : Jeremy C. Bradley, 1303 Vassar St. Apt. 6, Houston 77006
 Outreach Coord. : James C. McGill, 8214 Cayton St., Houston 77061
 Safe Church : William D. Kovach, 6119 Stoney Brook Dr., Houston 77036
 Parish Admin. : William D. Kovach, 6119 Stoney Brook Dr., Houston 77036

44. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) -2011

15015 Memorial Dr. Houston 77079-4301
 PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294
 Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
 Church e-mail: office@emmanuel-houston.org
 Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector : JANIE KIRT MORRIS
 Assistant : BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
 Deacon : GILL B. KEYWORTH
 Senior Warden : Stephen H. Couch, 14102 Verde Mar Ln., Houston 77095
 Junior Warden : Timothy L. Holloway, 14719 Barryknoll Ln. Apt. 63, Houston 77079
 Treasurer : Toby J. Leggett, 12506 Whispering Sands Ct., Houston 77041
 Stewardship : Oscar W. Walker, 20322 Warrington Dr., Katy 77450
 Christian Form. : Betsey Walker, 20322 Warrington Dr., Katy 77450
 Youth Minister : Bradley J. Sullivan, 5207 Four Rivers Ct., Houston 77091
 Outreach Coord. : Gill B. Keyworth, 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston 77057
 Parish Admin. : David Sydow

45. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) -2012

9600 S. Gessner Dr. Houston 77071-1002

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org

Church e-mail: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector : JAMES T. TUCKER

Associate - Part-time : KRISTIN SULLIVAN

Senior Warden : R. D. Mathison, 1722 Heddon Falls Dr., Sugar Land 77479

Junior Warden : Randy Keen, 5335 Braeburn Dr., Bellaire 77401

Treasurer : Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City 77459

Christian Form. : Williston H. Symonds, 5447 Yarwell Dr., Houston 77096

Outreach Coord. : Nancy Robbins, 1742 Pepper Hill Ln., Sugar Land 77479

Safe Church : Teresa E. Waddell, 5906 Arboles Dr., Houston 77035

Parish Admin. : Teresa E. Waddell, 5906 Arboles Dr., Houston 77035

46. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) -2012

12535 Perthshire Rd. Houston 77024-4106

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325

Home page: www.hsechurch.org

Church e-mail: secretary@hsechurch.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Interim : WILLIAM Y. FOWLER

Part-Time Asst. : ISRAEL W. AHIMBISIBWE (Church of Uganda)

Clergy Emeritus : BENJAMIN H. SHAWHAN, Retired

Assisting : ROBERT H. HENSON

Senior Warden : Melonye Suarez, 22327 N. Rebecca Burwell Ln., Katy 77449

Junior Warden : Louis J. Snyder, 629 Rancho Bauer Dr., Houston 77079

Treasurer : Claire P. Martin, 11644 Blalock Ln., Houston 77024

Planned Giving : John J. Givens, 11923 Drexel Hill Dr., Houston 77077

Stewardship : Michael Fiuzat, 12406 Rip Van Winkle Dr., Houston 77024

Youth Minister : Sarah Taylor, 218 Asbury St., Houston 77007

Outreach Coord. : Jerome K. Hessel, 12314 Queensbury Ln., Houston 77024

Safe Church : Kari A. Lessner, 1908 Williamsburg Ct. N., League City 77573

Parish Admin. : Gardner B. Headrick, 16922 Poplar Hill St., Houston 77095

47. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) -2012

P.O. Box 920564 Houston 77292-0564

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436

1613 W. 43rd St. Houston 77018-1849

Home page: www.hope-episcopal.org

Church e-mail: office@hope-episcopal.org

Parish: 2006

Rector : ROBERTA G. KNOWLES

Senior Warden : Stacey L. Wilson, 2711 Hazyknoll Ln., Houston 77067

Junior Warden : Cornelius Perry, 6023 Lawn Ln., Houston 77088

Treasurer : Virginia Baros, 1415 Althea Dr., Houston 77018

Stewardship : Marie Kegel, 4019 Marlborough Dr., Houston 77092
 Christian Form. : Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston 77088
 Youth Minister : Patricia M. English, 1312 Gardenia Dr., Houston 77018
 Outreach Coord. : Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston 77028
 Safe Church : Sherley Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston 77086
 Parish Admin. : Mary Tyska, 2034 De Milo Dr., Houston 77018

48. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) -2012

6221 Main St. Houston 77030-1506
 PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178
 Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
 Church e-mail: spatterson@palmerchurch.org
 Parish: 1929

Rector : JAMES W. NUTTER
 Associate : WILLIAM E. BROOKS (Diocese of Texas)
 Interim Associate Rector: ROBERT R. GILMAN (Diocese of Southern Virginia)
 Assistant : SAMUEL H. CRAVEN
 Spiritual Director : KATHARINE WALLINGFORD, Retired
 Assisting : JOHN W. PRICE, Retired
 Deacon : LINDA R. SHELTON
 Senior Warden : Timothy Herbert, 2032 Quenby St., Houston 77005
 Junior Warden : Vacant
 Treasurer : Elizabeth Honeycutt, 7653 Cambridge St., Houston 77054
 Planned Giving : James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston 77098
 Stewardship : Margaret French, 4106 Villanova St., Houston 77005
 Stewardship : Tim Driggers, 3775 Drake St., Houston 77005
 Christian Form. : V. Richard Viebig, 3514 Grennoch Ln., Houston 77025
 Youth Minister : Ross A. Heinsohn, 1617 Fannin St. Apt. 3007, Houston 77002
 Outreach Coord. : Kenneth Begalke, 12810 Jubilee Park Ct., Houston 77065
 Safe Church : Sarah Scherschel, 5043 Redstart St., Houston 77035

49. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) -2012

1819 Heights Blvd. Houston 77008-4025
 PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
 Home page: www.saintandrewsepiscopal.org
 Church e-mail: standrewsepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector : BARBARA LEWIS
 Deacon : ANDREA C. CONKLIN
 Senior Warden : John D. Stephenson, 833 E. 25th St., Houston 77009
 Junior Warden : Dorothy D. Yannuzzi, 718 E. 12th St., Houston 77008
 Treasurer : Christine S. Barker, 1234 Harvard St., Houston 77008
 Stewardship : Steven J. Stewart, 2418 Ralph St. Unit B, Houston 77006
 Christian Form. : Margaret Kroehler, 1702 Chantilly Ln., Houston 77018
 Outreach Coord. : Andrea C. Conklin, 4230 Dartmouth Ave., Houston 77005
 Safe Church : Mary Pauline McElroy, 1223 Lehman St., Houston 77018
 Parish Secretary : Trish Mehrkam, 1082 Gardenia Dr., Houston 77018

50. HOUSTON, ST. BARNABAS' (E. HARRIS) -2012

107 E. Edgebrook Dr. Houston 77034-1401

PH: (713) 946-8058 FAX: (713) 941-1322

Home page: www.stbec.com

Church e-mail: stbechouston@gmail.com

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1965

Rector : LEONARD E. HULLAR

Senior Warden : Tom Blackmon, 1807 Buckingham Dr., Pasadena 77504

Junior Warden : Vacant

Treasurer : Bronwyn Campbell, 2817 Panagard Dr., Houston 77082

Parish Admin. : Melinda Porter, 2302 Woodcrest Dr., Deer Park 77536

51. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) -2012

1656 Blalock Rd. Houston 77080-7321

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086

Home page: www.stchrishouston.org

Church e-mail: gladys@stchrishouston.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector : ROBERT P. GOOLSBY

Senior Warden : Michael C. Leskin, 7411 Benwich Cir., Houston 77095

Junior Warden : Lee A. Thackeray, 1311 Moorhead Dr., Houston 77055

Treasurer : Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston 77080

Planned Giving : Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston 77080

Stewardship : Michael C. Leskin, 7411 Benwich Cir., Houston 77095

President, Women: Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr., Houston 77065

Christian Form. : Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr., Houston 77065

Youth Minister : Melissa J. Center, 9135 Western Dr., Houston 77080

Outreach Coord. : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston 77080

Safe Church : Melissa J. Center, 9135 Western Dr., Houston 77080

Parish Admin. : Gladys K. Pace, 22423 Stormcroft Ln., Katy 77450

52. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S (SAN JACINTO) -2012

17020 West Rd. Houston 77095-5578

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

Home page: www.stcuthbert.org

Church e-mail: anitra@stcuthbert.org

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector : DESMOND J. GOONESEKERA

Senior Warden : Thomas Frederick Powers, 12614 Chandlers Way Dr., Houston 77041

Junior Warden : Wayne L. Mason, 12106 W. Allen Shore Dr., Cypress 77433

Treasurer : Mark Malinski, 18315 Wilstone Dr., Houston 77084

President, Women: Sheri M. Abner, 16315 Rainbow Lake Rd., Houston 77095

Youth Minister : Maizeanne Scarpati, 2727 W. 18th St. Apt. 261, Houston 77008

Safe Church : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston 77095

Parish Admin. : Anitra Ondrush, 22603 Prince George Ln., Katy 77449

53. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2012

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd. Houston 77069-3529

PH: (281) 440-1600 x30 FAX: (281) 440-0904

Home page: www.saintdunstans.org

Church e-mail: office@saintdunstans.org

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector : ROBERT P. PRICE
Assistant : DAVID O. BROWDER
Senior Warden : Andrew Hoyle, 63 Champion Villa Dr., Houston 77069
Junior Warden : Michael P. Gloystein, 17306 De Chirico Cir., Spring 77379
Treasurer : Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring 77379
Stewardship : Ingrid K. Hoyle, 63 Champion Villa Dr., Houston 77069
President, Women: Jennifer J. Chachere, 6723 Ambler Dr., Spring 77379
Christian Form. : Louise Durnell, 12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land 77498
Youth Minister : Britney Maxwell, 1140 Herkimer St., Houston 77008
Outreach Coord. : Deborah Johnson, 5623 Willow Walk St., Houston 77069
Safe Church : Laurie Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston 77066
Parish Admin. : Laurie Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston 77066

54. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) -2012

345 Piney Point Rd. Houston 77024-6505

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812

Home page: www.sfch.org

Church e-mail: sbates@sfch.org

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector : STUART A. BATES
Associate : ROBERT D. WISMER
Senior Warden : John H. Roberts, 2910 Shire Wood Ln., Houston 77082
Junior Warden : Patrick McCelvey, 11726 Forest Glen St., Houston 77024
Treasurer : Dianne Breuer, 11930 Broken Bough Dr., Houston 77024
Planned Giving : John Price, 4 Woodsborough Cir., Houston 77055
Stewardship : Lewis Arend, 3210 Bonnebridge Way Blvd., Houston 77082
President, Women: Kristina D. Vallee, 12015 Surrey Ln., Houston 77024
Christian Form. : Hollie K. Coerver, 2218 Walnut Bend Ln., Houston 77042
Youth Minister : David Porter, 10231 Eddystone Dr., Houston 77043
Outreach Coord. : Leiselle Sadler, 9594 Doliver Dr., Houston 77063
Safe Church : Hollie K. Coerver, 2218 Walnut Bend Ln., Houston 77042
Parish Admin. : Arlene Stacy, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024

55. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) -2012

3129 Southmore Blvd. Houston 77004-6214

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887

Home page: www.stjameshouston.org

Church e-mail: staff@stjameshouston.org

Mission: 1938 Parish: 1941

Rector : VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon : ELIZABETH B. DIVINE

Senior Warden : C. Stephen LaBohne, 3126 Amesbury Ct., Sugar Land 77478
 Junior Warden : John E. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood 77345
 Treasurer : Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston 77071
 Stewardship : Kaye Pendarvis, 3827 Emerald Lake Dr., Missouri City 77459
 President, Women: Rochelle Rucker, 3234 Calumet St., Houston 77004
 Christian Form. : Kathy Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood 77345
 Parish Admin. : Karen Wesley, 5114 Pensdale St., Houston 77033

56. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) -2012

2450 River Oaks Blvd. Houston 77019-5826

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610

Home page: www.sjd.org

Church e-mail: kgolvach@sjd.org

Parish: 1940

Rector : LAURENS A. HALL
 Senior Associate : DOUGLAS W. RICHNOW
 Associate : JANET W. DANTONE
 Associate : REAGAN W. COCKE
 Assistant : MATHEW C. FENLON
 Deacon : GREGORY J. BUFFONE
 Senior Warden : John T. Arnoult, 3701 Del Monte Dr., Houston 77019
 Junior Warden : Kenneth Meyer, 11214 Memorial Dr., Houston 77024
 Treasurer : Jeanie E. Connell, 3057 Locke Ln., Houston 77019
 Planned Giving : Jackie Skeffington, 5470 Briar Dr., Houston 77056
 Stewardship : Michael B. Young, 3044 Reba Dr., Houston 77019
 President, Women: Pat Berry, 3714 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77019
 Christian Form. : Reagan W. Cocke, 4131 Albans Rd., Houston 77005
 Christian Form. : Deanna J. Maykopet, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019
 Youth Minister : Shannon David Russell, 11614 Ashcroft Dr., Houston 77035
 Outreach Coord. : Taylor Dawson, 6225 Burgoyne Rd., Houston 77057
 Safe Church : Carolyn Moore, 1111 Gloucester Ln., Houston 77073
 Parish Admin. : Kathy Golvach, 9135 Bearcove Cir., Houston 77064

57. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) -2012

3530 Wheeler St. Houston 77004-5527

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996

Church e-mail: stluke3530@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector : FRANCENE YOUNG
 Senior Warden : Marcia L. Sadberry-Love, 3231 Wentworth St., Houston 77004
 Junior Warden : Andre' Nicholas Pleasant, P.O. Box 8067, Houston 77288
 Treasurer : Richard D. Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston 77086
 President, Women: Carlyn Alexander, 9609 Kinder Ln., Houston 77051
 Christian Form. : Millie Mitchell, 8010 Summer Brook Ct., Sugar Land 77479
 Parish Admin. : Beverly M. Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston 77033

58. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) -2012

3816 Bellaire Blvd. Houston 77025-1209

PH: (713) 665-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277

Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org

Church e-mail: office@stmarks-houston.org

Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector : PATRICK J. MILLER
Associate : J. JAMES DERKITS
Part-Time Asst. : MURRAY R. POWELL, Retired
Assisting : MARY E. GREEN
Assisting : FRANCES K. JOHNSON (Diocese of Hawaii)
Assisting : THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL (Diocese of Koltapuram, India)
Senior Warden : Emily R. Todd, 4537 Holly St., Bellaire 77401
Junior Warden : William D. Ladd, 5035 Darnell St., Houston 77096
Treasurer : David McDaniel, 3520 Amherst St., Houston 77005
Stewardship : Elizabeth Schwartz, 6131 Yarwell Dr., Houston 77096
President, Women: Cristina Vetrano, 5027 Braesheather Dr., Houston 77096
Christian Form. : Toni Nettles, 18822 Racquet Sports Way, Humble 77346
Youth Minister : Kimberly G. Rogers, 1733 Albans Rd., Houston 77005
Outreach Coord. : Malcolm J. Rowland, 4507 Waynesboro Dr., Houston 77035
Safe Church : Toni Nettles, 18822 Racquet Sports Way, Humble 77346
Parish Admin. : Maria C. Moses, 3902 Browning St., Houston 77005

59. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) -2012

717 Sage Rd. Houston 77056-2111

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701

Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org

Church e-mail: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Parish: 1953

Rector : RUSSELL J. LEVENSON
Vice Rector : KENNETH L. FIELDS
Associate : MARTIN J. BASTIAN
Sr. Asst. Rector of Christian Ed. : MARY E. WILSON
Associate Rector for Outreach and Family Life : AARON M. ZIMMERMAN
Assoc. for Spiritual Formation (part time): JOHN K. GRAHAM, Retired
Assistant : KATHERINE F. PICOT
Assisting : JOHN R. BENTLEY, Retired
Deacon : JAMES E. CUNNINGHAM, Retired
Senior Warden : Willoughby C. Williams, 2307 Kingston St., Houston 77019
Junior Warden : W. B. Pieper, 402 W. Friar Tuck Ln., Houston 77024
Treasurer : William E. Chiles, 5545 Tupper Lake Dr., Houston 77056
Planned Giving : Kenneth L. Fields, 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy 77494
Stewardship : Kenneth L. Fields, 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy 77494
President, Women: Susan McConn, 5207 Green Tree Rd., Houston 77056
Christian Form. : Mary E. Wilson, 5711 Sugar Hill Dr. Apt. 124, Houston 77057
Youth Minister : Eric P. Moen, 14015 Kimberley Ln., Houston 77079
Outreach Coord. : Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston 77024

Safe Church : Elaine Butler, 1111 Glendale Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Parish Admin. : Bruce Smith, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056

60. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. MARY'S, (SAN JACINTO) -2012

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy. Cypress 77429-2005

PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707

Home page: revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org

Church e-mail: admin@stmaryscypress.org

Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector : BETH J. FAIN
Curate : MEREDITH L. HOLT
Deacon : RUSSELL H. OECHSEL
Senior Warden : Jeff Lake, 11727 Fawnview Dr., Houston 77070
Junior Warden : Christine DiCamillo, 31215 Ulrich Rd., Tomball 77375
Treasurer : Sean Atchison, 9603 Mystic Crossing Ct., Houston 77065
Stewardship : Mark B. Doremus, 13614 Cypress Pond Rd., Cypress 77429
Christian Form. : Cindy Wingfield, 12030 Laneview Dr., Houston 77070
Youth Minister : Elizabeth A. Stafford, 13411 Cologne Dr., Houston 77065
Outreach Coord. : Beth J. Fain, 10515 Laneview Dr., Houston 77070
Safe Church : Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress 77429
Parish Admin. : Diane Mihalik, 11702 Moccasin Ct., Tomball 77377

61. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) -2012

1805 W. Alabama St. Houston 77098-2601

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179

Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org

Church e-mail: kyoerg@ststephenshouston.org

Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector : LISA W. HUNT
Associate (Part-Time) : ROBERT T. FLICK
Assistant : ISAIAS G. GINSON
Senior Warden : David Kelley, 2253 Troon Rd., Houston 77019
Junior Warden : Kenneth L. McClain, 2047 MacArthur St., Houston 77030
Treasurer : Shiela Ferguson, 3305 Morrison St., Houston 77009
Stewardship : Laura M. Thewalt, 5500 N. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 196, Houston 77096
Christian Form. : Paula Patterson, 231 Portland St., Houston 77006
Youth Minister : Sharla M. Mikeska, 9234 Rouge Cir., Houston 77063
Outreach Coord. : Robert T. Flick, 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood 77546
Safe Church : Julia Wolf, 4325 Willowbend Blvd., Houston 77035
Parish Admin. : Katherine A. Yoerg, 6323 Woodbrook Ln., Houston 77008

62. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) -2012

4900 Jackwood St. Houston 77096-1505

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887

Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org

Church e-mail: bowhay.chris@stes.org

Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector : CHRISTOPHER A. BOWHAY
Assistant : CHAD T. MARTIN
Senior Warden : Catharine E. Anderson, 5914 Valkeith Dr., Houston 77096
Junior Warden : Gay Chaudoir, 3646 Merrick St., Houston 77025
Treasurer : William D. Stewart, 10003 Villa Lea Ln., Houston 77071
Planned Giving : William D. Stewart, 10003 Villa Lea Ln., Houston 77071
Stewardship : Catherine B. McIntyre, 5682 Bordley Dr., Houston 77056
President, Women: Candace Horsley, 1426 Woodfair Dr., Richmond 77406
Christian Form. : Anne M. Stewart, 10003 Villa Lea Ln., Houston 77071
Youth Minister : Chad T. Martin, 1 Hermann Park Ct. Apt. 635, Houston 77021
Outreach Coord. : Robert M. Scholl, 4444 Westheimer Rd. Apt. 112, Houston 77027
Safe Church : Anne W. Sexton, 5617 Valerie St., Houston 77081

63. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (GALVESTON) -2012

18300 Upper Bay Rd. Houston 77058-4110

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385

Home page: www.stthomasepiscopalchurch.org

Church e-mail: courtney.mcalister@stthomasepiscopalchurch.org

Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector : R. W. HYDE
Senior Warden : Robert Puckett, 2107 Fairbay Cir., League City 77573
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Chris E. Cookson, 14906 Tallow Forest Ct., Houston 77062
Stewardship : Jason Roberson, 931 Sunrise Knoll Way, Houston 77062
President, Women: Carolyn Judy, 2310 Flagship Ct., League City 77573
Christian Form. : Amy Tones, 410 W. Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood 77546
Youth Minister : Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland Rd., Santa Fe 77517
Outreach Coord. : Kathleen B. Hill, 2326 Acadiana Ln., Seabrook 77586
Parish Admin. : Courtney McAlister, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston 77058

64. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) -2012

13125 Indianapolis St. Houston 77015-3600

PH: (713) 451-2909 FAX: (713) 451-5576

Home page: www.sttimhouston.com

Church e-mail: sttimothys@sbcglobal.net

Parish: 1983

Rector : JAMES E. HAMILTON
Assisting : WILSON J. SINGH (Diocese of Agra - Church of North India)
Senior Warden : Mark Hegman, 5103 Ashwood Dr., Baytown 77521
Junior Warden : Sam V. Mize, 20818 Apache Trl., Crosby 77532
Treasurer : Carolyn E. Dial, 6622 Romsley Ln., Houston 77049

Planned Giving : Carolyn E. Dial, 6622 Romsley Ln., Houston 77049
 Stewardship : David H. Sanchez, 15302 Peachmeadow Ln., Channelview 77530
 President, Women: Henryetta J. Cocheu, 451 Maxey Rd. Apt. 3310, Houston 77013
 Youth Minister : Maryeva Beesley, 343 Kingscourt Dr., Houston 77015
 Outreach Coord. : David Taylor, 794 Normandy St. Apt. 135, Houston 77015
 Safe Church : Linda A. Hendricks, 3915 Lance St., Highlands 77562
 Parish Admin. : Kathy Villemmez, 507 Mary Ln., Highlands 77562

65. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2012

1015 Holman St. Houston 77004-3810
 PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
 Home page: www.trinitychurchhouston.net
 Church e-mail: trinitychurch@trinitychurchhouston.net
 Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector : HANNAH E. ATKINS
 Assistant : MICHAEL J. ROESKE
 Deacon : BARBARA A. VAN BLACK
 Senior Warden : Robert M. Blanton, 73 Chelsea Blvd., Houston 77006
 Junior Warden : Joseph Brimberry, P.O. Box 774, Kemah 77565
 Treasurer : DeAnna M. Bosch, 2010 Lubbock St., Houston 77007
 Planned Giving : Edgar Marston, 6315 Pickens St., Houston 77007
 Stewardship : R. Scott Painter, 7219 Fall Creek Bnd., Humble 77396
 President, Women: Margaret Vaughner, P.O. Box 88006, Houston 77288
 Christian Form. : Michael J. Roeske, 2424 Elmen St., Houston 77019
 Youth Minister : Edward Ziegler, Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004
 Safe Church : Edward Ziegler, Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004

66. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2012

P.O. Box 388 Huntsville 77342-0388
 PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
 5019 Sam Houston Ave. Huntsville 77340-6653
 Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
 Church e-mail: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector : JAMES C. MORGAN
 Senior Warden : Michael McManus, 1520 18th St., Huntsville 77340
 Junior Warden : Leonard G. Breen, 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville 77340
 Treasurer : Ben Tobias, 15720 Lakeway Dr., Willis 77318
 President, Women: Sue Harris, 911 Elkins Lk., Huntsville 77340
 Safe Church : Millie Duncan, 372 Forest Ln., Huntsville 77340
 Parish Admin. : Helen Crosby, 378 Forest Ln., Huntsville 77340

67. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) -2011

P.O. Box 1598 Jasper 75951-0016

PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719

800 North Main Street Jasper 75951

Church e-mail: beanemjl@wildblue.net

Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Rector : Vacant

Senior Warden : James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper 75951

Junior Warden : Jane Spencer, 490 Verna St., Jasper 75951

Treasurer : Clifton Raymond, P.O. Box 5108, Jasper 75951

Stewardship : Anna Kinnear, 612 Dogwood Ln., Jasper 75951

Outreach Coord. : Anna Kinnear, 612 Dogwood Ln., Jasper 75951

68. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) -2012

1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S. Katy 77494-8283

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866

Home page: www.holyapostles.cc

Church e-mail: info@holypostles.cc

Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector : DARREL D. PROFFITT

Senior Warden : Bill Russell, 3319 Clear Water Park Dr., Katy 77450

Junior Warden : Lee C. Lennard, 1707 Beacon Cove Ct., Katy 77450

Treasurer : Vacant

Parish Admin. : Donna Matthews, 1811 Cornerstone Place Dr., Katy 77450

69. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) -2011

5373 Franz Rd. Katy 77493-1732

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 391-0888

Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org

Church e-mail: stpaulsepiscopal@consolidated.net

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Interim : ROBERT E. WAREING, Retired

Senior Warden : Joyce C. Davis, 1619 Heights Dr., Katy 77493

Junior Warden : Harold Frauli, 5519 Wendover Ct., Fulshear 77441

Treasurer : Tami Hawkins, 21315 Park Run Dr., Katy 77450

Christian Form. : Stephanie M. Stark, 2840 Shadowbriar Dr. Apt. 809, Houston 77077

Youth Minister : Stephanie M. Stark, 2840 Shadowbriar Dr. Apt. 809, Houston 77077

Safe Church : Stephanie M. Stark, 2840 Shadowbriar Dr. Apt. 809, Houston 77077

Parish Admin. : Keriann Tyler, 1606 Heights Dr., Katy 77493

70. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) -2012

314 N. Henderson Blvd.. Kilgore 75662-2712

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

Church e-mail: garyf91113@aol.com

Mission: 1936 Parish: 1954

Rector : Vacant

Senior Warden : David Tullberg, 2214 Simmons St., Kilgore 75662-3646

Junior Warden : John Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore 75662-6142
Treasurer : Jo S. Maxwell, 1100 Stone Road, Kilgore 75662

71. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) -2012

2800 Trimmier Rd. Killeen 76542-6003
PH: (254) 526-8380 FAX: (254) 634-7458
Home page: www.stchris-online.com/
Church e-mail: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector : PAUL R. MOORE
Senior Warden : Stewart Meyer, 303 Highland Oaks Dr., Harker Heights 76548
Junior Warden : Rebecca A. Davis, 3012 Rain Dance Loop, Harker Heights 76548
Treasurer : William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen 76541
Outreach Coord. : Carolyn Sterling, P.O. Box 247, Nolanville 76559
Safe Church : Kristy Armstrong, 2032 Stonehenge Dr., Harker Heights 76548
Parish Admin. : Jo E. Denson, 5198 Chaparral Rd. Unit 6, Killeen 76542

72. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) -2012

2929 Woodland Hills Dr. Kingwood 77339-1406
PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155
Home page: www.goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church e-mail: Donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector : WILLIAM T. RICHTER
Senior Warden : A. Michael Kahn, 1807 Chimney Vine Ln., Kingwood 77339
Junior Warden : Fred Dydek, 22105 Iron Knoll Dr., Kingwood 77339
Treasurer : Mike Mahoney, 3307 Birchland Ct., Kingwood 77345
Planned Giving : Maria A. DuBois, 2006 Trail Water Ct., Kingwood 77339
Stewardship : Maria A. DuBois, 2006 Trail Water Ct., Kingwood 77339
Christian Form. : Beth Anne Nelson, 7519 Misty Morning Dr., Humble 77346
Youth Minister : Beth Anne Nelson, 7519 Misty Morning Dr., Humble 77346
Outreach Coord. : Paul A. Pate, 3407 Sycamore Shadows Dr., Kingwood 77339
Safe Church : Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood 77339
Parish Admin. : Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood 77339

73. LA GRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 507 La Grange 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St. La Grange 78945-2651
Home page: www.histapestry.com
Church e-mail: st-james@cmaaccess.com
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Rector : DARYL T. HAY
Senior Warden : Robert M. Hays, 3036 Makinson Rd., West Point 78963
Junior Warden : Larry Kahanek, P.O. Box 522, La Grange 78945
Treasurer : Eric Batchelder, 7445 Falke Heinrich Rd., Schulenburg 78956
President, Women: Sandra Duncan, 845 Country Club Dr., La Grange 78945

Christian Form. : Susannah Schorlemer, 6251 Walhalla Rd., Round Top 78954
Safe Church : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus 78934
Parish Admin. : Connie Janda, 672 W. Plant Ln., West Point 78963

74. LA MARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) -2011

1601 Lake Rd. La Marque 77568-5242
PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689
Church e-mail: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1954

Interim : RICK L. BENSON
Senior Warden : Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City 77590
Junior Warden : Charles E. Karbowski, 12614 Ponderosa Pl., Dickinson 77539
Treasurer : Carolyn E. Anderson, 2709 Magnolia Dr., La Marque 77568
Stewardship : Mary A. Holbrook, 1420 Avenue L, Santa Fe 77510
Christian Form. : Carolyn E. Anderson, 2709 Magnolia Dr., La Marque 77568
Youth Minister : Gwendolyn Robinson, 8016 Larkspur Dr., Texas City 77591
Outreach Coord. : Elizabeth Ann Lambousy, 1205 Lamar Dr., La Marque 77568
Safe Church : Robert H. Hern, 4810 Avenue R, Galveston 77551

75. LA PORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) -2012

815 S. Broadway St. La Porte 77571-5323
PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church e-mail: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim : NAN L. DOERR, Retired
Senior Warden : Fred Cloud, 1710 Lexington St., Deer Park 77536
Junior Warden : Jorge A. Mazariegos, 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland 77581
Treasurer : Virginia Pierson-Turner, 231 Bayside Dr., La Porte 77571
Safe Church : Sandra Harris, 4323 Winterborne Dr., Pasadena 77505
Parish Admin. : Sherry Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte 77571

76. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) -2012

200 Oyster Creek Dr. Lake Jackson 77566-4402
PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-6534
Home page: www.sttimothy.org
Church e-mail: office@sttimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector : ANDREW D. PARKER
Associate : ELIZABETH W. PARKER
Senior Warden : Beth Mathis, 131 Daisy St., Lake Jackson 77566
Junior Warden : John Pitts, 631 W. Mahan St., Richwood 77531
Treasurer : Jim Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson 77566
Planned Giving : Kelly McClendon, 107 Anchusa St., Lake Jackson 77566
Stewardship : Amanda G. Neal, 302 Silver Saddle Dr., Angleton 77515
Christian Form. : Elizabeth W. Parker, 127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson 77566
Youth Minister : Talley Johnson, 61 Hollyhock Ct., Lake Jackson 77566

Outreach Coord. : Adrian Zabala, 1 Red Oak Ct., Lake Jackson 77566
Safe Church : Elizabeth W. Parker, 127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson 77566
Parish Admin. : Mary Park, 428 Walnut St., Lake Jackson 77566

77. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 29 Lampasas 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St. Lampasas 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church e-mail: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Rector : RAY R. MORGAN
Senior Warden : William S. Adams, 5 Chevy Way, Lampasas 76550
Junior Warden : Robert Oliver, 3771 W. FM 581, Lometa 76853
Treasurer : Tulisha Carson, P.O. Box 231, Briggs 78608
Youth Minister : Tulisha Carson, P.O. Box 231, Briggs 78608
Safe Church : Ray R. Morgan, P.O. Box 1818, Lampasas 76550

78. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) -2012

P.O. Box 852 League City 77574-0852
PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave. League City 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrishurch.org
Church e-mail: office@stchrishurch.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector : THOMAS L. DAY
Assistant : J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Senior Warden : Douglas B. Shaffer, P.O. Box 1156, Kemah 77565
Junior Warden : Curtis N. Jarratt, 313 Meadow Ln., Kemah 77565
Treasurer : Greg Decker, 1403 Edgewater Dr., Friendswood 77546
Stewardship : Heather Zapp, 13510 Robin Hill Ct., Houston 77059
President, Women: Sue H. Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City 77573
Christian Form. : Kimberly F. Johnson, 2505 Orion Dr., League City 77573
Youth Minister : Jonathan A. Henson, 1201 Enterprise Ave. Apt. 420, League City 77573
Safe Church : Sue H. Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City 77573
Parish Admin. : Ellen G. Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Dr., Houston 77058

79. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 10357 Liberty 77575-7857
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
2041 Trinity St. Liberty 77575-4831
Home page: www.saintstephensliberty.org
Church e-mail: st.stephens@imsday.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector : TED W. SMITH
Deacon : GLENNDA C. HARDIN
Senior Warden : Greg Turner, 709 Ford Ave., Dayton 77535

Junior Warden : Ryan Pitre, 7002 Atascosita Dr., Liberty 77575
 Treasurer : Jane Brown, 638 County Road 2066, Hull 77564
 Stewardship : Charles Bruce Stratton, P.O. Box 9160, Liberty 77575
 President, Women: Jane Brown, 638 County Road 2066, Hull 77564
 Christian Form. : Ann Berry, P.O. Box 9046, Liberty 77575
 Youth Minister : Kortney Green, 201 County Road 444, Dayton 77535
 Youth Minister : Kortney Green, 201 County Road 444, Dayton 77535
 Outreach Coord. : Linda Carlisle, 7001 N. Travis St., Liberty 77575
 Safe Church : Billy R. Tidwell, 130 Regency Dr., Liberty 77575

80. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) -2012

836 W. Jones St. Livingston 77351-2721
 PH: (936) 653-5404 FAX: (936) 327-7422
 Home page: www.episcopalstlukes.org
 Church e-mail: ecshield@eastex.net
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector : SUSAN A. GERDING
 Senior Warden : Margaret Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr. S., Coldspring 77331
 Junior Warden : Thelma Barry, 101 Lee St., Livingston 77351
 Treasurer : Richard Swaby, 353 Holly St., Goodrich 77335
 Stewardship : Elgean Shield, 400 N. Pine Harbour Dr., Coldspring 77331
 President, Women: Patricia Swaby, 353 Holly St., Goodrich 77335
 Christian Form. : Jennifer Birdwell, 210 White Oak St., Livingston 77351
 Youth Minister : Patricia Swaby, 353 Holly St., Goodrich 77335
 Outreach Coord. : Paula Huisman, 190 Rainbow Dr. # 9017, Livingston 77399
 Safe Church : Thelma Barry, 101 Lee St., Livingston 77351
 Parish Admin. : Susan L. Hanover, P.O. Box 221, Onalaska 77360

81. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) -2012

909 Reel Rd. Longview 75604-2528
 PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
 Home page: www.smaalongview.org
 Church e-mail: smaa@smaalongview.org
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Rector : JAMES D. WATSON
 Deacon : JANICE WATSON
 Senior Warden : Ronald L. Raif, 1108 Azalea, Longview 75601
 Junior Warden : Matthew Burke, 920 Doyle St., Longview 75601
 Treasurer : John Dawes, 307 Fredrick Ct., Longview 75605
 Stewardship : Tom Keith, 138 Maxey Rd., Longview 75605
 Outreach Coord. : Janice Watson, 511 Berkshire Dr., Longview 75605

82. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

906 Padon St. Longview 75601-6734

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

Home page: www.trinityparish.org

Church e-mail: trinity@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector : KEVIN E. WITTMAYER
Assistant : SHANNA NEFF
Senior Warden : Gary Whitwell, 1204 School Dr., Longview 75601
Junior Warden : Rolin C. McPhee, 903 Windemere Cir., Longview 75601
Treasurer : Barney Jones, 2204 Robbinwood Ln., Longview 75601
Stewardship : Cherry Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview 75602
Christian Form. : Shanna Neff, 1005 Padon St., Longview 75601
Youth Minister : Shanna Neff, 1005 Padon St., Longview 75601
Outreach Coord. : William Charles, 3705 Longmorn Ln., Longview 75604
Safe Church : William Bane, 800 N. 7th St., Longview 75601

83. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) -2012

919 S. John Redditt Dr. Lufkin 75904-4326

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org

Church e-mail: dtucker@stcyprianschurch.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector : ARTHUR A. CALLAHAM
Deacon : ASHLEY M. COOK
Senior Warden : Clay Jackson, 1402 Southwood Dr., Lufkin 75904
Junior Warden : Calvin Touns, P.O. Box 150207, Lufkin 75915
Treasurer : Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin 75901
Stewardship : Rufus Duncan, 1905 Columbine Dr., Lufkin 75904
Christian Form. : Lena Nickle, P.O. Box 80, Wells 75976
Youth Minister : Carolina Armstrong, 2 Wind Drift Dr., Lufkin 75901
Outreach Coord. : Raymond Vann, 703 Augusta Dr., Lufkin 75901
Safe Church : Lena Nickle, P.O. Box 80, Wells 75976
Parish Admin. : Catherine S. Roberts, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904

84. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 580 Marble Falls 78654-0580

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172

909 Avenue D Marble Falls 78654-5217

Home page: <http://www.trinitymarblefalls.org>

Church e-mail: office@trinitymarblefalls.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector : DAVID S. SUGENO
Senior Warden : Edward Manigold, 1423 Cr 409, Spicewood 78669
Junior Warden : Robert Link, 106 Flowing Springs Trl., Spicewood 78669
Treasurer : Herbert H. Lewis, 339 Colonial St., Meadowlakes 78654
Stewardship : Jim Marquess, 211 Hill Loop, Spicewood 78669

Christian Form. : Lucia Gurley, 315 Wilderness W., Marble Falls 78654
Outreach Coord. : Madeleine Manigold, 1423 Cr 409, Spicewood 78669
Safe Church : Mitzi Reneau, P.O. Box 1076, Marble Falls 78654

85. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) -2012

514 Carter St. Marlin 76661-2326
PH: (254) 803-3800 FAX: (254) 883-3397
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.net
Church e-mail: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net.
Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938

Pastoral Leader : E. Wendy Huber, P.O. Box 70, Gause 77857
Bishop's Warden : Michael W. Meyer, 680 County Road 139, Marlin 76661
Junior Warden : Robert Peterson, 2415 FM 147, Thornton 76687
Treasurer : Pauline Brown, 265 Serenity Hl., Riesel 76682
Stewardship : Sherri Patterson, 297 Lcr 615, Groesbeck 76642
President, Women: Pat Smith, P.O. Box 489, Marlin 76661
Christian Form. : E. Wendy Huber, P.O. Box 70, Gause 77857
Safe Church : Patricia D. Pletzke, 211 Mistletoe Dr., Marlin 76661
Parish Admin. : Patricia D. Pletzke, 211 Mistletoe Dr., Marlin 76661

86. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

106 N. Grove St. Marshall 75670-3237
PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church e-mail: johnmark.osf@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Rector : JOHN M. HIMES
Senior Warden : Douglas Jager, 324 Oak Dr., Waskom 75692
Junior Warden : John M. Jeffries, 549 Washington Dr., Avinger 75630
Treasurer : Ann Brannon, 455 Center Hill Rd., Marshall 75670
Stewardship : Robert G. Smith, 1495 Harkins Ln., Marshall 75672
President, Women: Sandra Tousaint, 403 Duncan Rd., Marshall 75672
Youth Minister : Anthony Pierce, P.O. Box 1323, Marshall 75671
Outreach Coord. : Clarissa Martin, 206 N. Mossy Brake Rd., Karnack 75661
Safe Church : Jodi Beavers, P.O. Box 474, Scottsville 75688
Parish Admin. : Bonnie Somerford, 215 Dolores Dr., Marshall 75672

87. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

1430 N. Mound St. Nacogdoches 75961-4031
PH: (409) 564-0421 FAX: (409) 559-1202
Home page: www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org
Church e-mail: cechurch@att.net
Parish: 1848

Rector : HOWARD G. CASTLEBERRY
Assisting : ALLAN R. MADDEN (Diocese of Western Kansas)
Deacon : WANDA W. CUNIFF
Senior Warden : David D. Vineyard, 324 Burrows St., Nacogdoches 75965

Junior Warden : John Kingham, 313 E. Parker Rd., Nacogdoches 75965
 Treasurer : George Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965
 Christian Form. : Ray R. Gibbs, 1110 Crestview Dr., Nacogdoches 75965
 Youth Minister : Ray R. Gibbs, 1110 Crestview Dr., Nacogdoches 75965
 Outreach Coord. : Carol W. Willis, 1118 Victoria Dr., Nacogdoches 75965
 Safe Church : Lisa A. Kennedy, 3407 Kings Row Dr., Nacogdoches 75965

88. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) -2012

414 E. McAlpine St. Navasota 77868-3645

PH: (936) 825-7726

Home page: www.saintpaulsnavasota.org

Church e-mail: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com

Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
 Senior Warden : Latham Boone, 10289 Glenswood Dr., Navasota 77868
 Junior Warden : Mark Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota 77868
 Co-Treasurer : Linda Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota 77868
 Co-Treasurer : Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota 77868
 Stewardship : William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery 77356
 President, Women: Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota 77868
 Christian Form. : Cynthia Robertson, P.O. Box 472, Washington 77880
 Parish Admin. : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota 77868

89. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) -2012

1401 W. Park Ave. Orange 77630-4950

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466

Home page: www.stpaulschurch.us

Church e-mail: office@stpaulschurch.us

Mission: 1887 Parish: 1920

Rector : Vacant
 Senior Warden : Miles Hall, 4931 Warren St., Orange 77630
 Junior Warden : Raymond Hancock, 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange 77630
 Treasurer : Jerry G. Hughes, 1502 Dawnwood, Orange 77632
 Stewardship : Bonnie Blanchard, 353 Jackson Dr., Orange 77632
 Safe Church : Annie Rutledge, 4931 Warren St., Orange 77630

90. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) -2012

106 E. Crawford St. Palestine 75801-2805

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691

Home page: www.st-philips.org

Church e-mail: melissa@stphilipepiscoaplchurch.org

Parish: 1860

Rector : TERRENCE A. WELTY
 Senior Warden : Frank George, 101 Redland Ln., Palestine 75801
 Junior Warden : Vacant
 Treasurer : Norwood Brenneke, 283 Private Road 7376, Palestine 75801
 President, Women: Melissa Winkler, 401 E. Jolly St., Palestine 75801

Safe Church : Kelan M. Eckerman, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801
Parish Admin. : Kelan M. Eckerman, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801

91. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) -2012

2535 Broadway St. Pearland 77581-4901

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936

Home page: www.standrewspearland.org

Church e-mail: office@standrewspearland.org

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector : JAMES V. LIBERATORE
Assisting : JOE A. O'STEEN (Diocese of Long Island, NY)
Senior Warden : Christine Lusk, 6802 Casey Ct., Pearland 77584
Junior Warden : Russell Meachen, 2122 Verona Dr., Pearland 77581
Treasurer : Mervin Taylor, 11103 Sageking Dr., Houston 77089
Planned Giving : Wade Egmon, 2114 Kildare Dr., Pearland 77581
Stewardship : Wade Egmon, 2114 Kildare Dr., Pearland 77581
Christian Form. : Katherine Cordes, 3103 Aspen Lake Ct., Manvel 77578
Youth Minister : Jennifer Neitzey, 3226 Eaglewood Dr., Pearland 77584
Outreach Coord. : Debra L. Allensworth, 2706 Winston Ct., Pearland 77584
Safe Church : Anne Harland, 16639 Tibet Rd., Friendswood 77546
Parish Admin. : Marlene Rice, 4831 Lochman Ln., Pearland 77584
Membership Secretary : Jeanette M. Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland 77581

92. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) -2012

2425 Nall St. Port Neches 77651-4703

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441

Home page: www.holytrinityportneches.com

Church e-mail: worship@hollytrinityportneches.org

Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector : JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Senior Warden : Michael McGreevy, 9270 Shepherd Dr., Beaumont 77707
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Claude Jackson, 701 Holland Ave., Port Neches 77651
President, Women: DeEtte Eccles, 315 N. 32nd St., Nederland 77627
Safe Church : James Clifford Rucker, 2329 12th St., Port Neches 77651
Parish Admin. : Ida Primeaux, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651

93. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 246 Prairie View 77446-0246

PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352

204 Dooley St. Prairie View 77446

Church e-mail: clengle@cox.net

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden : Vacant
Junior Warden : Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View 77446
Treasurer : Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View 77446

Stewardship : Herbert R. Thomas, P.O. Box 724, Prairie View 77446
 President, Women: Pamelyn Reed, 20631 Mauve Orchid Way, Cypress 77433
 Christian Form. : Madolyn J. Reed, P.O. Box 2325, Prairie View 77446
 Outreach Coord. : Madolyn J. Reed, P.O. Box 2325, Prairie View 77446
 Safe Church : Frederick V. Roberts, P.O. Box 2906, Prairie View 77446
 Parish Admin. : Frederick V. Roberts, P.O. Box 2906, Prairie View 77446

94. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 330 Richmond 77406-0009
 PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
 806 Thompson Rd. Richmond 77469-3334
 Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
 Church e-mail: vbrewster@ces-richmond.org
 Parish: 1859

Rector : PAUL B. WEHNER
 Associate : NEIL F. INNES (Retired from Diocese of West Texas)
 Senior Warden : Mark D. Bradley, 25610 Arcadia Glen Ct., Katy 77494
 Junior Warden : Wayne Helbert, 605 Country Club Dr., Richmond 77469
 Treasurer : Carole V. Andrews, 31419 Blue Heron Ln., Fulshear 77441
 Christian Form. : Missy D. Marek, 1727 Avenue R, Rosenberg 77471
 Youth Minister : Timothy Hillis, 110 Land Grant Ct., Richmond 77406
 Safe Church : Missy D. Marek, 1727 Avenue R, Rosenberg 77471
 Parish Admin. : Vickie Brewster, 1133 Sally Anne Dr., Rosenberg 77471

95. RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 1627 Richmond 77406-0041
 PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060
 7615 FM 762 Richmond 77469
 Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
 Church e-mail: office@stmarksfortbend.org
 Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector : BERTRAND O. BAETZ
 Senior Warden : Kim R. Janke, 11508 Zamanek Rd., Needville 77461
 Junior Warden : Fairis Samuelson, 3119 Calle Escondido, Richmond 77469
 Treasurer : Lisa Arnold, 7114 N. Bridlewood Ct., Richmond 77469
 Stewardship : Vince Arnold, 7114 N. Bridlewood Ct., Richmond 77469
 President, Women: Bettye Newberry, 1216 Dudley St., Richmond 77469
 Outreach Coord. : Barbara Scheibner, 6407 Cool Water Dr., Sugar Land 77479
 Parish Admin. : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Ct., Richmond 77406

96. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) -2012

1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd. Round Rock 78664-4549
 PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
 Home page: www.SaintRicards.org
 Church e-mail: daybyday@saintrichards.org
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector : FRANCK S. SHELBY

Senior Warden : Reeves R. Stuth, 2801 Live Oak St., Round Rock 78681
 Junior Warden : Vacant
 Treasurer : Julian Duncan, 9417 Lisi Anne Dr., Austin 78717
 President, Women: Robin Mueller, 1929 Mulligan Dr., Round Rock 78664
 Christian Form. : Rebecca J. Parker, 8214 Miller Falls Dr., Round Rock 78681
 Youth Minister : Heather Smith, 3201 Saint Genevieve Dr., Leander 78641
 Safe Church : Rebecca J. Parker, 8214 Miller Falls Dr., Round Rock 78681
 Parish Admin. : Pam K. Wilcox, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 31, Georgetown 78633

97. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 1477 Sealy 77474-1477
 PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
 531 Meyer Street Sealy 77474
 Home page: www.stjohnsealy.com
 Church e-mail: stjohn_episcopal@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector : ERIC F. LEBROCQ
 Senior Warden : Billy Woody, 924 Eagle Lake Rd., Sealy 77474
 Junior Warden : Susie S. Zapalac, 202 Meadow Ln., Sealy 77474
 Treasurer : Corinne Edwards, 2229 Apache Ln., Brookshire 77423
 President, Women: Annie Smith, 14531 Chadbourne Dr., Houston 77079
 Christian Form. : Brian Owen, 805 Atchison St., Sealy 77474
 Safe Church : Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy 77474
 Parish Admin. : Bobbie Sumerlin, 204 Westview Dr., Sealy 77474

98. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) -2012

2322 Spring Cypress Rd. Spring 77388-4717
 PH: (281) 353-9169 FAX: (281) 651-0042
 Home page: www.holycomforter-springtx.org
 Church e-mail: hcec@flash.net
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Interim : NICOLAS R. D. DYKE, Retired
 Senior Warden : Daniel Brast, 17511 Ponderosa Pines Dr., Houston 77090
 Junior Warden : Gregory Valmain, 23906 Spring Day Ln., Spring 77373
 Treasurer : Graham Hoefs, 1820 Pembroke Cir., Conroe 77301
 Stewardship : Gene Waller, 3319 Pebble Trace Dr., Houston 77068
 President, Women: Miriam J. Hall, 23318 Wintergate Dr., Spring 77373
 Christian Form. : Kim L. Faasse, 9838 Memorial Crossing Dr., Tomball 77375
 Youth Minister : Kim L. Faasse, 9838 Memorial Crossing Dr., Tomball 77375
 Outreach Coord. : Dolores M. Waller, 3319 Pebble Trace Dr., Houston 77068
 Safe Church : Kim L. Faasse, 9838 Memorial Crossing Dr., Tomball 77375
 Parish Admin. : Cheryl L. McCauley, 22 Moonseed Pl., The Woodlands 77381

99. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) -2012

605 Dulles Ave. Stafford 77477-5222

PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622

Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.com

Church e-mail: secretary@allsaintsstafford.com

Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006

Rector : STEPHEN F. WHALEY
Senior Warden : David Stokes, 4715 Birkenhead Cir., Missouri City 77459
Junior Warden : Edwin James, 52 Blisten Spring Ln., Manvel 77578
Treasurer : Aubrey Mires, 2415 Cypress Hl., Sugar Land 77479
Youth Minister : Stephen F. Whaley, 10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City 77459
Parish Admin. : Celeste Good, 10330 Cook Rd., Houston 77099

100. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) -2012

5653 W. River Park Dr. Sugar Land 77479-7900

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003

Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com

Church e-mail: hope@holycrosschurch.com

Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector : SCOTT A. THOMPSON
Senior Warden : Fields Leake, 918 Whitby Ct., Sugar Land 77479
Junior Warden : Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land 77479
Treasurer : Debbie Page, 8523 Old Quarry Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Youth Minister : Michael Nyal Witham, 17526 Heath Grove Ln., Richmond 77407
Outreach Coord. : William McKinnon, 7318 Maple Run Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Safe Church : Lisa A. Wyke, 7414 Greatwood Grove Dr., Sugar Land 77479

100. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) -2012

300 N. Main St. Temple 76501-3210

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310

Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org

Church e-mail: mail@christchurchtemple.org

Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector : DAVID W. ALWINE
Senior Warden : Fremont Hodson, 205 Evergreen Dr., Harker Heights 76548
Junior Warden : David Jones, 3028 Summit Dr., Belton 76513
Treasurer : Brian Borchardt, 2105 Red Rock Dr., Belton 76513
Stewardship : John Hancock, 3905 Wren Rd., Temple 76502
Christian Form. : Bill Lawson, 10211 Sam Neil Rd., Salado 76571
Outreach Coord. : Douglas R. Keilers, 4401 Briar Cliff Rd., Temple 76502
Safe Church : Theresa Buckley, 2919 Butterfly Dr., Temple 76502
Parish Admin. : Sally Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton 76513

101. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) -2012

5001 Hickory Rd. Temple 76502-3012

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676

Home page: www.stfrancistempletx.org

Church e-mail: stfrancistemple@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Rector : J. BRAD ST. ROMAIN
Senior Warden : Heidi Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple 76504
Junior Warden : Truman L. New, 11880 Wedel Cemetery Rd., Rogers 76569
Treasurer : Jack Schrock, P.O. Box 655, Salado 76571
Planned Giving : Jack Schrock, P.O. Box 655, Salado 76571
Christian Form. : Gail Avots-Avotins, 4910 Ascot Pkwy., Temple 76502
Youth Minister : Corine Nettles, 213 Whispering Mdws., Hewitt 76643
Safe Church : Heidi Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple 76504
Parish Admin. : Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple 76502

102. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) -2012

510 13th Ave. N. Texas City 77590-6250

PH: (409) 945-2583

Home page: www.stgeorgestexascity.org

Church e-mail: miffdove@gmail.com

Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Rector : ROBIN K. REEVES
Senior Warden : Jean McKnight, 1801 4th Ave. N., Texas City 77590
Junior Warden : James R. Howell, 5014 Acorn Cir., Texas City 77591
Treasurer : James Deslatte, 2221 18th Ave. N., Texas City 77590
Parish Admin. : Ellen Mastin, 16702 Ivy Grove Dr., Houston 77058

103. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) -2012

715 Carrell St. Tomball 77375-4808

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

Home page: <http://goodshepherdomball.org>

Church e-mail: parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector : DANIEL K. DUNLAP
Assisting : EDWARD F. MOORE (Retired from Diocese of Missouri)
Senior Warden : J. Christopher Matthews, 6618 Coral Ridge Rd., Houston 77069
Junior Warden : Jeffry D. Love, 37407 FM 149 Rd., Magnolia 77354
Treasurer : Betty Bailliet, 19515 Sapphire Cir., Magnolia 77355
Planned Giving : Betty Bailliet, 19515 Sapphire Cir., Magnolia 77355
Stewardship : David Bollinger, 15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429
Christian Form. : Pamela Pak, 13710 Balmore Cir., Houston 77069
Youth Minister : Sara Hailey, 12038 Bunny Ln., Pinehurst 77362
Outreach Coord. : Robert L. Lowry, 3720 College Park Dr. Apt. 5101, The Woodlands 77384
Safe Church : Annette Matthews, 6618 Coral Ridge Rd., Houston 77069

104. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. Tyler 75702-7101

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org

Church e-mail: fkane@christchurchtyler.org

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector : DAVID A. LUCKENBACH
Part-Time : BRANDON PEETE (Diocese of Atlanta, GA)
Assistant : MATTHEW R. BOULTER
Deacon : STEPHEN B. STINE
Senior Warden : Herbert A. Yarbrough, 2520 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler 75701
Junior Warden : John Stephen Hardy, 1218 Cumberland Rd., Tyler 75703
Treasurer : Peter M. Boyd, 505 Buckingham Pl., Tyler 75701
Planned Giving : George T. Roberts, 6807 Lacosta Dr., Tyler 75703
President, Women: Mardi Hagan Byrd, 3215 Birdwell Dr., Tyler 75701
Christian Form. : Matthew R. Boulter, 925 W. Connally St., Tyler 75701
Youth Minister : Vance M. Garvey, 16773 Timberidge Dr., Tyler 75703
Outreach Coord. : David A. Luckenbach, 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler 75701
Safe Church : Christina M. Ridley, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler 75708
Parish Admin. : Diana Keesey, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702

105. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) -2012

3232 Jan Ave. Tyler 75701-9115

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org

Church e-mail: suzanne@stfrancist Tyler.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Interim : ROBERT F. DEWOLFE (Diocese of West Texas)
Senior Warden : James Warren, 1260 County Road 4120, Jacksonville 75766
Junior Warden : Joe Hayes, 3722 S. Cameron Ave., Tyler 75701
Treasurer : Norma Gagliano, 1379 Luann Ln., Tyler 75703
Stewardship : Anthony Gagliano, 1379 Luann Ln., Tyler 75703
Christian Form. : Bob Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler 75707
Youth Minister : Bob Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler 75707
Outreach Coord. : Stephen Self, 719 W. Front St. Ste. 20, Tyler 75702
Safe Church : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse 75791
Parish Admin. : Catherine Nye, 675 CR 3605, Bullard 78757

106. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) -2012

1624 Wooded Acres Dr. Waco 76710-2852

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491

Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com

Church e-mail: admin@holyspiritwaco.com

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector : JOHN T. WELLS
Assistant : THOMAS M. RARDIN
Senior Warden : Parker Lockhart, 526 Leisure Cir., China Spring 76633

Treasurer : Steven Kucera, 406 Northridge Cir., West 76691
 Stewardship : Easton Allen, 2624 Eldridge Ln., Waco 76710
 President, Women : Mary Gresham, 5408 Edinburgh Dr., Waco 76710
 Christian Form. : Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, Woodway 76712
 Youth Minister : Greg Behm, 300 Wooded Crest Dr., Woodway 76712
 Outreach Coord. : Holly Tarver, 248 Fieldcrest Dr., Hewitt 76643
 Safe Church : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt 76643
 Parish Admin. : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt 76643

107. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) -2012

305 N. 30th St. Waco 76710-7225
 PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
 Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
 Church e-mail: stalbins@stalbinswaco.org
 Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector : JEFF W. FISHER
 Curate : JAMES M. ABBOTT
 Senior Warden : James D. Sartwelle, 2275 W. Moonlight Dr., Robinson 76706
 Junior Warden : Stewart Kelly, 901 Arlington Dr., Waco 76712
 Treasurer : Erin Skelton, 919 N. 59th St., Waco 76710
 Planned Giving : John F. Tanner, 10404 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708
 Stewardship : James D. Sartwelle, 2275 W. Moonlight Dr., Robinson 76706
 President, Women: Jeanine Cobb, 1213 Parkdale Dr., Waco 76710
 Outreach Coord. : Elaine Karban, 3308 Oakridge Ln., Waco 76708
 Safe Church : Clint B. Capers, 2944 Savannah Ct., Waco 76710
 Parish Admin. : Leticia Deaver, 2424 Richards Dr., Waco 76710

108. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) -2012

601 Columbus Ave. Waco 76701-1347
 PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
 Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
 Church e-mail: jill@stpaulswaco.org
 Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector : WILLIAM C. TREADWELL
 Assistant : C. JOSEPHINE ROBERTSON (Diocese of Eastern Michigan)
 Campus Missioner : ANGEL JACKSON
 Assisting : FRANK B. MANGUM, Retired
 Assisting : WILLIAM S. DOUGLAS, Retired
 Assisting : MICHAEL ATTAS
 Senior Warden : S. Boyce Brown, 3400 Chateau Ave., Waco 76710
 Junior Warden : Randall Schormann, 1025 Grand Oaks Ct., China Spring 76633
 Treasurer : K. Paul Holt, 110 Mecca Rd., Waco 76710
 Stewardship : Scott Connell, 708 Forest Oaks Dr., Woodway 76712
 President, Women: Cathleen Raybold, 1815 Colonial Ave., Waco 76707
 Christian Form. : Lisa St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave., Waco 76710
 Youth Minister : Erin Busby, 714 S. Avenue H, Clifton 76634
 Outreach Coord. : Traci Brennan, 2600 Old Oaks Dr., Waco 76710
 Parish Admin. : Dorothy S. Fisher, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701

109. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 786 West Columbia 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay West Columbia 77486

Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.org

Church e-mail: stmaryswc@centurylink.net

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector : PETER M. CONATY

Senior Warden : Katherine Grotte, 261 Crestview Dr., West Columbia 77486

Junior Warden : David Deerman, 401 N. Amherst Dr., West Columbia 77486

Treasurer : Freddie Deerman, 401 N. Amherst Dr., West Columbia 77486

Safe Church : Peter M. Conaty, 404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia 77486

110. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) -2012

207 Bob O Link Ln. Wharton 77488-3205

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009 - call first

Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org

Church e-mail: stthomaswharton@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector : Vacant

Senior Warden : Bob Ziegenhals, P.O. Box 351, Wharton 77488

Junior Warden : Josh Burditt, 1314 Crestmont St., Wharton 77488

Treasurer : Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton 77488

Stewardship : Maggie Dodd, 222 Mayfair Cir., Wharton 77488

President, Women: Mary Agnes Grissom, 3527 Susan Cir., Wharton 77488

Christian Form. : Amber Barbee, 3533 Fm 1299 Rd., Wharton 77488

Youth Minister : Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Trail Dr., Wharton 77488

Outreach Coord. : Curtis Wilkins, P.O. Box 143, Glen Flora 77443

Parish Admin. : Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard 77435

111 THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) -2012

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr. The Woodlands 77381-2736

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church e-mail: trinity@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector : GERALD SEVICK

Curate : ERIC P. HUNGERFORD

Assisting : GENEVIEVE L. RAZIM

Deacon : ROBERT W. HORNER, Retired

Senior Warden : John R. Miller, 10 June Breeze Pl., The Woodlands 77382

Junior Warden : Janice Alexander, 3 Meadowfair Ct., The Woodlands 77381

Treasurer : Jerry Perciful, 82 S. Shawnee Ridge Cir., The Woodlands 77382

Stewardship : Mary Hebert, 7 Thundercreek Pl., The Woodlands 77381

Christian Form. : Gerald Sevick, 3 Sheep Meadow Pl., The Woodlands 77381

Youth Minister : Molly Carr, 29027 Deadwood Ln., Shenandoah 77381

Outreach Coord. : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Ln., Huntsville 77340

Safe Church : Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring 77379

Parish Admin. : Lawrence W. Martz, 90 E. Green Gables Cir., The Woodlands 77382

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 777 Anahuac 77514-0777

PH: (409) 267-6582

907 Washington Ave. Anahuac 77514

Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org

Church e-mail: jjohnsontxus@hotmail.com

Mission: 1941

Bishop's Warden : Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac 77514

Junior Warden : Bruce Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac 77514

Treasurer : Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac 77514

Pastoral Leader : LORINDA E. DRISKILL

2. AUSTIN, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) -2012

8134 Mesa Dr. Austin 78759-8615

PH: (512) 694-7121 FAX: (512) 346-2085

Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org

Church e-mail: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

Mission: 2010

Vicar : MILES R. BRANDON

Senior Warden : John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park 78613

Junior Warden : Vacant

Treasurer : John P. Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin 78717

Stewardship : John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park 78613

President, Women: Patty Ely, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759

Christian Form. : Scott C. Bader-Saye, 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin 78729

Youth Minister : Miles R. Brandon, 6107 Janey Dr., Austin 78757

Outreach Coord. : Roger Hungerford, 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705

Safe Church : Ashley Brandon, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin 78705

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) -2012

7000 Woodhue Dr. Austin 78745-5454

PH: (512) 972-0991 FAX: (512) 439-0722

Home page: www.sfaepiscopal.org

Church e-mail: sfa@elbuen.org

Mission: 1988

Interim Rector : ROHANI WEGER (Diocese of Southeast Florida)

Deacon : VICTORIA A. MASON

Senior Warden : Constantino Palma, 6402 Tiner Trl., Austin 78724

Junior Warden : Jose L. Salgado, 5705 Claystone Cv., Austin 78744

Treasurer : Lina J. Anderson, 4425 Mopac South Bldg 111, Austin 78735

Christian Form. : Faith P. Sclafani, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745

Youth Minister : Petra T. Perez, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745

Youth Minister : Katherine Aguirre, 132 Feathergrass Dr., Buda 78610

Parish Admin. : Petra T. Perez, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745

4. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) -2010

P.O. Box 129 Calvert 77837-0129

PH: (979) 364-2318 FAX: (979) 364-3737

700 Gregg St Calvert 77837

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1870

Vicar : Vacant

Bishop's Warden : Sallie T. Anderson, P.O. Box 129, Calvert 77837

Junior Warden : Vacant

Treasurer : Vacant

5. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 510 Cameron 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N.Travis Ave. Cameron 76520

Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org

Church e-mail: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar : D. R. BAGBY

Assisting : MERRY R. WILBURN

Bishop's Warden : Daniel Foster, 316 County Road 263 Loop, Cameron 76520

Junior Warden : Elizabeth Lewis, 2850 FM 1600, Cameron 76520

Treasurer : Robert S. Davis, 807 E. 7th St., Cameron 76520

Parish Admin. : Phyllis Davis, 807 E. 7th St., Cameron 76520

6. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) -2012

308 Cottage Rd. Carthage 75633-1512

PH: (903) 693-5566

Church e-mail: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar : JENNENE E. LAURINEC

Senior Warden : Robert Sherman, 1014 Dixie Lake Rd., Carthage 75633

Junior Warden : Kevin Rutherford, NC15 Lake Cherokee, Longview 75603

Treasurer : Debbie McMillan, 1056 FM 3359, Carthage 75633

Christian Form. : Angela Leach, 1 Tiger Dr. # 6981, Marshall 75670

Parish Admin. : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage 75633

7. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 1026 Center 75935-1026

PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976

Hwy 96 South Center 75935-4544

Home page: www.shelbystjohnsepiscopal.org

Church e-mail: caro1936@cebridge.net

Mission: 1954

Supply Priest : STEPHEN C. SECAUR (Diocese of Milwaukee)

Vicar : Vacant

Senior Warden : Jane Todd, 327 County Road 1001, Center 75935

Junior Warden : Vickie Andrusick, 2971 FM 2026, Center 75935

Treasurer : Theresa R. Hume, 614 Tenaha St., Center 75935
President, Women: Polly Terry, P.O. Box 86, Shelbyville 75973

8. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) -2012

1602 S. FM 116 Copperas Cove 76522-4204

PH: (254) 547-0331

Home page: www.stmartinscc.org

Church e-mail: stmartinscc@hotmail.com

Mission: 1984

Vicar : J. RICHARD BARRETT
Bishop's Warden : James A. Keay, 1808 Cline Dr., Copperas Cove 76522
Junior Warden : James S. Moore, 903 Joe Morse Dr., Copperas Cove 76522
Treasurer : Edith Stober, 503 Qualla Dr., Harker Heights 76548
Christian Form. : J. RICHARD BARRETT
President, Women : Suzanne Kellogg, 5616 Drystone Lane, Killeen 76542-5314
Safe Church : Brian D. Smock, 803 N. 3rd St., Copperas Cove 76522

9. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) -2011

P.O. Box 103 Crockett 75835-0103

PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169

1301 E. Houston Ave. Crockett 75835-1749

Church e-mail: director_all_saints@valomet.com

Mission: 1947/1968

Vicar : JOHN G. CHASE
Bishop's Warden : David Baker, 629 Spring Creek Dr., Crockett 75835
Junior Warden : James Gray, 313 Briargrove St., Crockett 75835
Treasurer : Melinda Gray, 313 Briargrove St., Crockett 75835
President, Women: Carol Watson, 655 Springcreek Dr., Crockett 75835
Christian Form. : John G. Chase, P.O. Box 1072, Crockett 75835
Outreach Coord. : Constance Pasho, 1102 E. Easy Ave., Crockett 75835
Safe Church : John G. Chase, P.O. Box 1072, Crockett 75835

10. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) -2012

1410 Jack Johnson Blvd. Galveston 77550-3953

PH: (409) 763-4254

Home page: www.staugustinegalveston.org

Church e-mail: wtaylorlortiga@aol.com

Mission: 1885/1997 Parish: 1957

Vicar : CHESTER J. MAKOWSKI
Bishop's Warden : Alicia Gaskin, 1106 River Ct., League City 77573
Junior Warden : Andrew Pierce, 5113 Avenue L, Galveston 77551
Treasurer : Melva Pope, 2601 Avenue O 1/2, Galveston 77550
Stewardship : William Taylor, 2419 Avenue O, Galveston 77550
President, Women: Tammy Taylor, 2419 Avenue O, Galveston 77550
Christian Form. : Chester J. Makowski, 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston 77079
Outreach Coord. : Karen Lehr, 3705 Avenue Q 1/2, Galveston 77550
Safe Church : Chester J. Makowski, 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston 77079

Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Dorothy Franks, 910 Anderson St., Hearne 77859
Outreach Coord. : Dorothy Franks, 910 Anderson St., Hearne 77859

11. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) -2011

408 Cedar St. Hearne 77859-2545

PH: (979) 279-3234 (D. Gause)

Mission: 1871

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Dorothy L. Gause, P.O. Box 126, Gause 77857-0126
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Dorothy Franks, 910 Anderson St., Hearne 77859-3818

12. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) -2012

10416 Highway 6 Hitchcock 77563-4580

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292

Home page: www.allsaints77563.org

Church e-mail: Allsaints77563@aol.com

Mission: 1966 Parish: 1982

Pastoral Leader Intern: Mark M. Marmon, 4441 Verone St., Bellaire 77401

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Mary Jean Carlisle, 7538 Highland Rd., Santa Fe 77517
Junior Warden : Harold J. Morales, 2014 27th St. N., Texas City 77590
Treasurer : Mary W. Evans, 600 Orange St., La Marque 77568
President, Women: Norma S. Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe 77510
Parish Secretary : Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock 77563

13. HOUSTON (ALIEF), CHRIST THE KING (W. HARRIS) -2012

15325 Bellaire Blvd. Houston 77083-3110

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783

Home page: www.ckec.us

Church e-mail: rejoice@ckec.us

Mission: 1982

Vicar : JOHANNES M. GEORGE
Bishop's Warden : John Mukoro, 15611 Oleta Ln., Sugar Land 77498
Junior Warden : Godwin Ugwuanyi, 16239 April Ridge Dr., Houston 77083
Treasurer : Chris Obediah Nylander, 2115 Marot Dr., Katy 77493
Stewardship : Johannes M. George, 14819 Belterrazza Dr., Houston 77083
President, Women: Alice Moma, 3223 Sapling Oak Dr., Houston 77082
Christian Form. : Patricia Bouigny, 12887 High Star Dr., Houston 77072
Youth Minister : Onaome Mukoro, 5510 S. Rice Ave. Apt. 833, Houston 77081
Outreach Coord. : Aston G. Brown, 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston 77082
Safe Church : Johannes M. George, 14819 Belterrazza Dr., Houston 77083
Parish Admin. : Jackie Sorensen, 2419 Wren Meadow Rd., Richmond 77406

14. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2012

4040 W. Bellfort St. Houston 77025-5307

PH: (713) 666-1408 FAX: (713) 666-7930

Home page: www.the2saints.org

Church e-mail: the2saints@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962

Vicar : GENA L. DAVIS
Senior Warden : Gail Keller, 13502 Melcher Dr., Houston 77045
Junior Warden : Dorothy G. Hickman-Joseph, 2518 Prospect St., Houston 77004
Treasurer : Nigel K. Minion, 5747 Ariel St., Houston 77096
Stewardship : Gena L. Davis, 1616 Sandman St., Houston 77007
Youth Minister : Blake Burns, 4702 Country Club Vw., Baytown 77521
Outreach Coord. : Donna L. Bryant, 5015 Hazelton St., Houston 77035
Safe Church : Donna L. Bryant, 5015 Hazelton St., Houston 77035
Parish Admin. : M. Ann Wells, 5802 Dryad Dr., Houston 77035

15. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) -2012

P.O. Box 9564 Houston 77261-9564

PH: (713) 928-3221 FAX: (713) 921-7504

4411 Dallas St. Houston 77023-1817

Home page: www.redeemer-hou.org

Church e-mail: info@redeemerhou.org

Mission: 1919; 2011 Parish: 1929

Vicar : ISRAEL W. AHIMBISIBWE (Church of Uganda)
Senior Warden : Linda L. Myers, 9103 Bankside Dr., Houston 77031
Junior Warden : Owen D. Barker, 24414 Drakefield Ct., Katy 77494
Treasurer : Richard Bird, 1120 Altic St., Houston 77023
Parish Admin. : Nancy F. Taylor, 4601 Woodside St., Houston 77023

16. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2012

13131 Fry Rd. Cypress 77433-3339

PH: (281) 373-3203

Home page: www.staidanshouston.org

Church e-mail: info@staidanshouston.org

Mission: 2004

Vicar : JUSTIN A. LINDSTROM
Deacon : WARREN G. MIEDKE
Bishop's Warden : Deborah M. Haluch, 26818 Rockwood Park Ln., Cypress 77433
Junior Warden : Michael Owens, 27106 Windy Grove Ln., Cypress 77433
Treasurer : Douglas Neaves, 14923 Forest Trails Dr., Houston 77095
Planned Giving : Douglas Neaves, 14923 Forest Trails Dr., Houston 77095
Stewardship : Bob Haase, 5906 Fern Hollow Ct., Katy 77449
President, Women: Laurie Schwarzbach, 9140 Highway 6 N. Apt. 2016, Houston 77095
Christian Form. : Brenda Urwin, 18215 Shadow Valley Dr., Spring 77379
Youth Minister : Nikki Blount, 303 E. 9th St. Apt. 4, Houston 77007
Outreach Coord. : Greg Hausinger, 16146 Limestone Lake Dr., Tomball 77377
Safe Church : Brenda Urwin, 18215 Shadow Valley Dr., Spring 77379
Parish Admin. : Karen L. Harris, 8010 Hertfordshire Cir., Spring 77379

17. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) -2012

420 Woodard St. Houston 77009-1824
PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church e-mail: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995 Parish: 1955

Vicar : WILLIAM G. LAUCHER
Senior Warden : Abby Melott, 712 Caplin St., Houston 77022
Junior Warden : Luis Trujillo, 5709 Hopper Rd., Houston 77016
Treasurer : Helen Green, 2018 De Milo Dr., Houston 77018
Christian Form. : Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston 77009
Youth Minister : Shawn Henners, 5418 McCulloch Cir., Houston 77056
Outreach Coord. : Gloria Walton, 14815 McLeod Dr., Houston 77060
Parish Admin. : Agnes Hernandez, 411 Kelley St., Houston 77009

18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO (EAST HARRIS) -2012

7843 Park Place Blvd. Houston 77087-4639
PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060
Home page: www.stpaulshouston.com
Church e-mail: sanpablo19@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1923, 2011 Parish: 2006

Vicar : OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA
Supply Priest : FRANK J. HAWKINS, Retired
Bishop's Warden : Patrocinio Escobar, 7341 Stanwick Dr., Houston 77087
Junior Warden : Francisco Gonzalez, 8107 Wilmerdean St., Houston 77061
Treasurer : Lesvia Araujo, 930 Mayo Ave., Houston 77017

19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) -2012

9600 Huntington Place Dr. Houston 77099-2316
PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454
Church e-mail: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar : URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Senior Warden : Dennis Itzep, 7115 S. Mason Rd. Apt. 512, Richmond 77407
Junior Warden : Jose A. Platero, 19526 Maywood Falls Cir., Houston 77084
Treasurer : Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston 77099
Planned Giving : Jose M. Rivas, 10514 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston 77099
Stewardship : Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston 77099
Christian Form. : Maria d. Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston 77099
Youth Minister : Dennis Itzep, 7115 S. Mason Rd. Apt. 512, Richmond 77407
Outreach Coord. : Abelina Morales, 808 Bay Area Blvd., League City 77573

20. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 472 Jacksonville 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St. Jacksonville 75766-3016

Church e-mail: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1909

Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT G. GODWIN (Diocese of South Africa, Pretoria)

Bishop's Warden : Wayne Yeargain, 17272 County Road 4256 S., Henderson 75654

Junior Warden : Vacant

Treasurer : Patricia Barr, P.O. Box 264, Frankston 75763

Planned Giving : Robert Legg, 1601 Hillcrest St., Jacksonville 75766

President, Women: Bonnie Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville 75766

Youth Minister : Louis Smith, 549 an County Road 183, Elkhart 75839

Safe Church : Elizabeth Godwin, 1103 Alameda Dr., Jacksonville 75766

21. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2009

703 S. Main St. Jefferson 75657-2227

PH: (903) 665-2693

Home page: www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org

Church e-mail: chitsport@charter.net

Mission: 1921 Parish: 1862/1954

Vicar : Vacant

Supply Priest : THOMAS C. WOODS, Retired

Bishop's Warden : Charles S. Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson 75657

Junior Warden : Vacant

Treasurer : James Rounds, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson 75657

Planned Giving : James Rounds, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson 75657

22. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) -2012

3305 Pinnacle Cv. Lago Vista 78645-6567

PH: (512) 267-2744

Home page: www.stpeterslv.org

Church e-mail: office@stpeterslv.org

Mission: 1990; 2010 Parish: 2008 to 02/2010

Vicar : CHAD MCCALL

Sacramentalist : STEPHEN R. WHITFIELD, Retired

Bishop's Warden : Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista 78645

Junior Warden : Gordon Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista 78645

Treasurer : Mary E. Huber, P.O. Box 4729, Lago Vista 78645

23. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) -2009

FM Rd. 134 Leigh 75661

PH: (381) 869-8229 (church)

Church e-mail: ejde1105@aol.com

Mission: 1948

Vicar : Vacant

Bishop's Warden : Phillip W. Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson 75657

Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Sandra Tousaint, 403 Duncan Rd., Marshall 75672

24. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 1766 Lindale 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849 Lindale 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church e-mail: howardtagg@suddenlink.net
Mission: 1992

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway 75771
Junior Warden : Victor Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale 75771
Treasurer : Everett Leigh Secrest, 322 Hide A Way Lane Central, Hideaway 75771
Stewardship : Howard Tagg, 16726 Meadow Crest Dr., Lindale 75771
President, Women: Myrtle "Muff" G. Secrest, 322 Hide A Way Lane Central, Hideaway 75771

25. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) -2012

P.O. Box 1344 Madisonville 77864-1344
PH: (936) 348-2034
600 N. McIver St. Madisonville 77864-3270
Church e-mail: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980

Vicar : DEBORAH H. DAIGLE
Bishop's Warden : Cindy L. Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville 77864
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Lissa J. Davidson, 4418 Roving Meadows Ln., Crosby 77532
Youth Minister : Tina McWhorter, 6559 Highway 21 W., Madisonville 77864
Outreach Coord. : Camilla Viator, 108 W. Crescent Dr., Madisonville 77864
Safe Church : Cindy L. Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville 77864

26. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 673 Matagorda 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
206 Cypress Street Matagorda 77457
Home page: <http://themothurchurchoftexas.blogspot.com/>
Church e-mail: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1839

Vicar : LAWRENCE P. GWIN
Bishop's Warden : Jennifer Klaiber, P.O. Box 712, Matagorda 77457
Junior Warden : Rik Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda 77457
Treasurer : Karen Talasek, P.O. Box 278, Matagorda 77457
President, Women: Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda 77457
Outreach Coord. : Nancy Vasek, 27 County Road 231, Bay City 77414
Parish Admin. : Karen Talasek, P.O. Box 278, Matagorda 77457

27. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) -2011

509 E. Commerce St. Mexia 76667-2862

PH: (903) 626-4926

Church e-mail: bloom@academicplanet.com

Mission: 1888

Supply Priest : ROBERT M. TARBET, Retired

Vicar : Vacant

Bishop's Warden : John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Road 3170, Marquez 77865

Junior Warden : James E. Fewell, P.O. Box 111, Groesbeck 76642

Treasurer : Donna M. Stevens, 315 E. Sabine St., Groesbeck 76642

Parish Admin. : John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Road 3170, Marquez 77865

28. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) -2012

4747 Sienna Pkwy. Missouri City 77459-6052

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047

Home page: www.siennachurch.org

Church e-mail: ella@siennachurch.org

Mission: 2000

Vicar : MICHAEL W. BESSON

Bishop's Warden : Brian Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village Dr., Missouri City 77459

Junior Warden : Leon C. Henderson, 3010 Reindeer Cres., Missouri City 77459

Treasurer : Thomas Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land 77479

Stewardship : Kimberly Garnett, 13827 Montclair Hill Ct., Rosharon 77583

President, Women: Kathy Nelson, 12 Wellington Ct., Missouri City 77459

Youth Minister : Amy Amadi, 3211 London Ln., Missouri City 77459

Outreach Coord. : Elizabeth Hendrie, 10235 Iris Ln., Missouri City 77459

Safe Church : Marilyn Jackson, 9802 Williams Bend Ct., Missouri City 77459

29. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 895 Palacios 77465-0895

PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334

3rd & Main St. Palacios 77465

Church e-mail: stjohn@warpspeed1.net

Mission: 1923

Vicar : CYNTHIA P. TOBOLA

Bishop's Warden : Cathy Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios 77465

Junior Warden : Chad Huddleston, P.O. Box 391, Blessing 77419

Treasurer : Peggy Hafernack, 201 McGlothin, Palacios 77465

Christian Form. : Cathy Green, 64 Shoreline Dr., Port Lavaca 77979

Parish Admin. : Peggy Hafernack, 201 McGlothin, Palacios 77465

30. PASADENA, ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) -2012

705 Williams St. Pasadena 77506-3639

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809

Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org

Church e-mail: stpeterspasa@earthlink.net

Mission: 1943; 2011 Parish: 1950

Vicar : PEDRO N. LOPEZ (Diocese of Chicago, IL)
Assisting : ABDIAS C. AVALOS (Diocese of Los Angeles)
Senior Warden : Annanelle Hay, 3511 Ryann Ct., Pasadena 77505
Junior Warden : Jose G. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston 77587
Treasurer : Dorothy D. Marshall, 711 Dunwick Ln., Pasadena 77502
Outreach Coord. : Sarah A. Brady, 4401 Fox Meadow Ln., Pasadena 77504
Safe Church : Balbina N. Mejia, 9862 Sageroyal Ln., Houston 77089
Parish Admin. : Estela Lopez, 637 N. Parktown Dr., Deer Park 77536

31. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 28 Pflugerville 78691-0028

PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874

511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy. Pflugerville 78660-1904

Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org

Church e-mail: vicar@stpaulspflugerville.org

Mission: 1986

Vicar : JUDITH G. JONES
Senior Warden : Mario Acosta, 2801 Butler National Dr., Pflugerville 78660
Junior Warden : George W. Giles, 19912 Dornick Hills Ln., Pflugerville 78660
Treasurer : Anthony L. Dye, 760 Cactus Bend, Pflugerville 78660
Christian Form. : Elizabeth Hamilton, 1409 Old Wagon Rd., West Lake Hills 78746
Youth Minister : Jennifer Hilliard, 1101 Pike Path, Round Rock 78665

32. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) -2012

P.O. Box 997 Rockdale 76567-0997

PH: (512) 446-5932

302 E. Davilla Ave. Rockdale 76567-2986

Home page: <http://saintthomasrockdale.org/>

Church e-mail: pam@saintthomasrockdale.org

Mission: 1876

Pastoral Leader Intern: PAMELA L. GRAHAM

Senior Warden : John Pruett, P.O. Box 379, Milano 76556
Junior Warden : Peggy M. Perry, P.O. Box 1048, Rockdale 76567
Treasurer : Peggy M. Perry, P.O. Box 1048, Rockdale 76567
Parish Admin. : Pamela L. Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale 76567

33. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 85 San Augustine 75972-0085
PH: (936) 275-3325 FAX: (936) 275-2739
201 S. Ayish St. San Augustine 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsatx.org
Church e-mail: jccwms@aol.com
Mission: 1955

Supply Priest : STEPHEN C. SECAUR (Diocese of Milwaukee)
Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : James C. Williams, 717 W. Columbia St., San Augustine 75972
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972

34. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) -2012

P.O. Box 636 Silsbee 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr. Silsbee 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church e-mail: stjohns54@gt.rr.com
Mission: 1954; 2012 Parish: 1993

Vicar : JOHN B. JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden : Vernon Gray, 275 Durdin Dr., Silsbee 77656
Junior Warden : Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze 77625
Treasurer : Vacant
President, Women: Margaret Longenberger, 115 Willow Bend Dr., Silsbee 77656
Safe Church : John B. Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont 77707
Parish Admin. : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee 77656

35. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) -2012

P.O. Box 268 Taylor 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street Taylor 76574
Home page: <http://stjamestaylor.blogspot.com/>
Church e-mail: revkellyjennings@gmail.com
Mission: 1878/1975 Parish: 1885

Priest-in-Charge : KELLY K. JENNINGS
Bishop's Warden : Janet Rader, 1909 Denfield Dr., Round Rock 78664
Junior Warden : Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor 76574
Treasurer : Rosemary Fellows, P.O. Box 130, Taylor 76574
Planned Giving : Robert Todd, P.O. Box 1394, Taylor 76574
Stewardship : Robert Todd, P.O. Box 1394, Taylor 76574
ECW Co-President : Martha Sneary, 4102 Pinehurst Dr., Taylor 76574
ECW Co-President : Mary Jo Lindquist, 4401 Pinehurst Dr., Taylor 76574
Christian Form. : Christina Strnad, P.O. Box 268, Taylor 76574
Youth Minister : Christina Strnad, 2440 County Road 452, Taylor 76574
Outreach Coord. : Debbie Sansom, 306 Blanco Woods Blvd., Elgin 78621
Safe Church : Louise Brown, 2407 Grace St., Taylor 76574

36. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) -2012

514 W. Vance St. Tyler 75702-3251

PH: (903) 597-5923

Church e-mail: OrlaAnn@aol.com

Mission: 1892

Priest-in-Charge : MARTIN L. AGNEW (Diocese of Western Louisiana)

Vicar : Vacant

Bishop's Warden : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702

Junior Warden : Lottie D. Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler 75701

Treasurer : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702

President, Women: Lottie D. Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler 75701

37. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) -2012

1703 W. Bluff St. Woodville 75979-4632

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

Church e-mail: stpaulswoodville@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1956

Vicar : Vacant

Bishop's Warden : Louie D. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Colmesneil 75938

Junior Warden : Woodie Cone, 1703 W. Bluff, Woodville 75979

Treasurer : Carol Worley, 501 County Road 1096, Woodville 75979

Planned Giving : Carol Worley, 501 County Road 1096, Woodville 75979

Stewardship : Lee Cone, 1701 Old Livingston Hwy., Woodville 75979

Christian Form. : Woodie Cone, 1703 W. Bluff, Woodville 75979

Outreach Coord. : Darby B. Kethan, 523 County Road 2125, Woodville 75979

Safe Church : Amanda Boyd, P.O. Box 891, Woodville 75979

Parish Admin. : Carol Sherer, P.O. Box 2294, Woodville 75979

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) -2012

3401 Fannin St. Houston 77004-3806

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

Home page: www.lordofthestreets.org

Church e-mail: tpalmer_lots@yahoo.com

Mission: 1993

Vicar : ROBERT T. FLICK
Supply Priest : MICHAEL J. ROESKE
Bishop's Warden : William L. Taylor, 2439 Stanmore Dr., Houston 77019
Junior Warden : Chester Smith, 2310 Austin St., Houston 77004
Treasurer : William K. Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston 77005

FELLOWSHIP

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) -2011

P.O. Box 33 Manor 78653-0033

PH: (512) 423-8897

11608 Glen Knoll Dr. Manor 78653-3890

Home page: www.iamsmm.com

Church e-mail: alex@iamsmm.com

Vicar : ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Bishop's Warden : Pedro Carralero, 7617 Carver Ave. # B, Austin 78752
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Araseli Mora, 18421 Little Sky Dr., Manor 78653
Christian Form. : Thi Montes, 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor 78653
Safe Church : ALEX G. MONTES-VELA

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

ROSTER OF CLERGY

***Lay Vicars, Seminarians, Non-Canonical Clergy,
Surviving Spouses of Clergy,
and other Information***

**Based upon information available as of
April 15, 2012**

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Line 1 – Name, spouse’s name, canonical date | |
| Line 2 – Cure and city | – If Retired: |
| Line 3 – Mailing address and phone | – Home address and phone |
| Line 4 – E-mail (if known) | – E-mail (if known) |
| Line 5 – Second cure and city if applicable | – Cure and city |
| If not applicable, Home address and phone | |
| Line 6 – Home e-mail (if known) | – Address and phone |

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
(713) 520-6444
(800) 318-4452**

FAX: (713) 520-5723

Home Page: www.epicenter.org

**Austin Office: (800) 947-0580, (512) 478-0580
Mailing address: Box 2247, Austin 78768
Site only: 510 Rathervue**

**Tyler Office: (888) 579-6012, (903) 579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael (Maggie) (2010)

Assistant, St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Waco through May 2012
305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225 (254) 752-1773 c: (254) 722-6001
jimmy@stalbanswaco.org
Rector, Holy Comforter, Spring as of June 2012
3801 Sanger Ave., Waco 76710-5150
abbott.jimmy@gmail.com

ABERNATHEY, James M. (1970)

Retired
1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios 77465-9209 (361) 972-9481 c: (361) 935-6011
jimaber@peoplepc.com

ADAM, Betty C. (W. Kendall) (1990)

Retired
Assisting, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593
3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77019-3007 (713) 626-0347
bettycadam@comcast.net

ADAMS, Michael Ko (2004)

Rector, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Austin
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 476-3589 c: (512) 963-9704 x104
mike@allsaints-austin.org
1501 W. 30th St., Austin 78703-1403 (512) 542-9409

AGIM, Emeka N. (Julia) (2005)

Non-parochial
16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston 77083-5068 (281) 903-7009 c: (713) 376-7238
ukoagim1@yahoo.com

ALCORN, James Krammer (1982)

Retired
Chaplain to the Retired - Houston
906 Sugar Mountain Ct., Sugar Land 77498-2771 (281) 494-7290
jameskalcorn@aol.com

ALLEN, Morgan Stephens (Missy) (2009)

Rector, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin
P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523 c: (512) 981-8816
morgan@gsaustin.org
2800 Gilbert St., Austin 78703-2216 (512) 524-2016

ALWINE, David W. (Margaret) (2000)

Rector, Christ Episcopal Church, Temple
300 N. Main St., Temple 76501-3210 (254) 773-1657
frdavid@christchurchtemple.org
1103 N. 11th St., Temple 76501-1947 (254) 598-3191
dalwine@hot.rr.com

APPELBERG, Helen W. (1990)

Retired

Fellow, Sealy Center on Aging, Galveston

301 University Blvd., Galveston 77555-5302 (409) 789-1070

hwappelb@utmb.edu

Associate - Part-time, Grace Episcopal Church, Galveston

1115 36th St., Galveston 77550-4113 (409) 762-9676

7210 Spanish Grant, Galveston 77554-7795 c: (409) 789-1070

helenappelberg@gmail.com

ATKINS, Hannah Elizabeth (Elmer Romero Chavarria) (2007)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, Houston

1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810 (713) 528-4100

4215 University Blvd., Houston 77005-2715 (713) 838-1257 c: (713) 447-9995

rector@trinitychurchhouston.net

ATTAS, Michael (Gail) (1998)

Assisting, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco

601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347 (254) 753-4501 (254) 722-6708

2400 Arroyo Rd., Waco 76710-1676 (254) 776-8840 c: (254) 722-6708

michael_attas@msn.com

AURAND, Benjamin K. (Nancy) (1983)

Retired

5 Cypress Pt., Wimberley 78676-9414 (512) 847-1864

baurand@austin.rr.com

BAETZ, Bertrand Oliver (Sarah) (2008)

Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Richmond

P.O. Box 1627, Richmond 77406-0041 (281) 545-1661

7307 Quiet Glen Dr., Sugar Land 77479-6249 (832) 494-8173 c: (512) 638-3565

bertbaetz@gmail.com

BAGBY, D. Ray (Janet) (2009)

Vicar, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Cameron

P.O. Box 510, Cameron 76520-0510 (254) 697-2167

ray_bagby@baylor.edu

2515 Richards Dr., Waco 76710-1055 (254) 772-3863 c: (254) 717-5540

ray_bagby@sbcglobal.net

BARBEE, William T. (1994)

Chaplain U.S. Army,

208 Hillridge Way, Columbia, SC 29229-8994 c: (803) 447-8869

william.barbee@us.army.mil

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin (George) (2007)

Priest-in-Charge, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Henderson

214 College Ave., Henderson 75654-4131 (903) 657-3154

710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965-1975 (936) 564-2431 c: (936) 554-6034

patsybarham@suddenlink.net

BARNES, Susan J. (2001)

Associate, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Austin (through April 15, 2012)
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615 (512) 345-8314

susan@stmattsaustrin.org

Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (beginning May 1, 2012)

sbarnes@christchurchcathedral.org

1403 Alegria Rd., Austin 78757-2934 (512) 533-9996 c: (512) 461-6755

susujbarnes@gmail.com

BARRETT, J. Richard (Margaret) (2007)

Vicar, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Copperas Cove

1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove 76522-4204 (254) 547-0331

john.barrett1@amedd.army.mil

1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove 76522-3736 (254) 542-4034 c: (254) 290-7424

JRichBarrett@aol.com

BASTIAN, Martin James (1997)

Associate, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston

717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040

mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org

5714 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1108 (713) 628-4323

BATES, Stuart Alan (1996)

Rector, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, Houston

345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505 (713) 782-1270

sbates@sfedshouston.org

7906 N. Wellington Ct., Houston 77055-3509 c: (713) 805-6918

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred (Shannon) (1994)

Non-parochial

25 Everit St., New Haven, CT 06511-2207 (203) 498-0525

christopher.beeley@yale.edu

BEER, David Frank (Ruth) (1991)

Retired

6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin 78754-5800 (512) 278-1712

dbeer@mail.utexas.edu

BELL, Hugh Oliver (Florence) (1998)

Retired

9519 Commodore Dr., Seminole, FL 33776-1133 (727) 585-9168

hobell@yahoo.com

BENITEZ, Maurice M. (Joanne) (1974)

Retired Bishop of Texas

6103 Mountain Villa Cv., Austin 78731-3518 (512) 459-7127

BenTex747@aol.com

BENNETT, William Milton (Molly) (1992)

Retired

3711 Hidden Holw., Austin 78731-1508 (512) 343-7458 c: (512) 750-7549

wmbennett@austin.rr.com

BENSON, Rick Lynn (Susan) (1988)

Retired

Interim, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, La Marque

1601 Lake Rd., La Marque 77568-5242 (409) 935-3559

P.O. Box 3386, Galveston 77552-0386 c: (409) 771-1922

abbaruah@sbcglobal.net

BENTLEY, John R. (Pamela) (1975)

Retired

Assisting, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston

717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040

jbentley@stmartinsepiscopal.org

15410 Misty Forest Ct., Houston 77068-1927 (281) 583-1398

jbentley42@gmail.com

BESSON, Michael Wallace (Ellen) (2004)

Vicar, St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, Missouri City

4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City 77459-6052 (281) 778-2046

fathermike23@gmail.com

9610 Roarks Psge., Missouri City 77459-6231 (281) 778-1150 c (281) 787-6311

BETHELL, T. James (Anne) (1981)

Retired

P.O. Box 300, Netarts, OR 97143-0300 (503) 842-5842

jabethell@embarqmail.com

BINFORD, John Edward (Clara) (1972)

Retired

909 Texas St. Unit 1314, Houston 77002-3189 (713) 516-7804

jbinford@comcast.net

BLAINE, Carol McGown (2002)

Retired

Interim, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Friendswood

1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808 (281) 482-7630

revblaine@yahoo.com

4425 Hazelton St., Houston 77035-3811 (713) 723-6019 c: (832) 865-0550

BLISS, Robert F. (Melanie) (2010)

Rector, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Belton

2103 N. Beal St., Belton 76513-2047 (254) 939-1033

rector@stlnj.com

400 Family Cir., Hutto 78634-3137 (512) 863-7888 c: (512) 966-5022

bob@theblissranch.com

BONNER, Bruce (Kathryn) (1999)

Rector, Christ Episcopal Church, Cedar Park

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park 78630-0638 (512) 267-2428

revbruce@CECTX.org

2402 Aspen Meadow Rd., Leander 78641-3156 (512) 260-7797

BOSMAN, John A. (Elsie) (1956)

Retired

3902 Coleridge St., Houston 77005-2836 (713) 682-2291

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford (Bouquet) (2009)

Assistant, Christ Episcopal Church, Tyler

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101 (903) 597-9854

mboulter@christchurchtyler.org

925 W. Connally St., Tyler 75701-1404 C: (903) 944-8494

BOWEN, Paul Roger (M. Kennon) (2002)

Retired

324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, VA 24401-4422 (540) 292-6423

proger.bowen@gmail.com

BOWHAY, Christopher Andrew (Sally) (2004)

Rector, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Houston

4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505 (713) 666-3111

bowhay.chris@stes.org

5019 Grape St., Houston 77096-1512 (713) 825-7632 c: (713) 825-7632

BOYD, Catherine Tyndall (David) (2006)

Assistant Head, Trinity Episcopal School, West Lake Hills

3901 Bee Cave Rd., West Lake Hills 78746-6403 (512) 472-9525

cboyd@austintrinity.org

4720 Eagle Feather Dr., Austin 78735-6470 (512) 899-2456 c: (512) 587-1734

ctboyd1@austin.rr.com

BOYD, David Allen (Catherine) (2003)

Rector, St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin

301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280 (512) 610-3500

david.b@stdave.org

4720 Eagle Feather Dr., Austin 78735-6470 (512) 577-5981

dboydfly@gmail.com

BOYD, Samuel L. (Jan) (2002)

Retired

P.O. Box 1884, Chandler 75758-1884 (903) 849-5456

sboyd@etmc.org

BRANDON, Miles R. (Ashley) (2002)

Vicar, St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, Austin

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615 (512) 694-7121

mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

6107 Janey Dr., Austin 78757-4435 c: (512) 694-7121

BROOKS, William E. (Suzanne) (2011)

Associate, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

dbrooks@palmerchurch.org

2914 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005-2350 c: (713) 397-7146

dubbrooks@gmail.com

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann (Thomas) (2009)

Board Certified Chaplain

Staff Chaplain, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston

Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-1000

ebrotherton@sleh.com

12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca 78652-3815 (512) 291-8642 c: (512) 786-7250

Revannbrotherton@gmail.com

BROWDER, David O'Neal (Kari) (2012)

Assistant, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Houston

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston 77069-3529 (281) 440-1600 x30

dbrowder@stdunstans.org

11726 Rolling Stream Dr., Tomball 77375-1795 c: (205) 960-5667

dobrowder@gmail.com

BRYANT, Todd Alan (Kimberly) (2006)

Rector, Ascension Episcopal Church, Houston

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042-3119 (713) 781-1330

rector@ascensionhouston.org

5826 Doliver Dr., Houston 77057-2470 c: (713) 443-9926

todd.alan.bryant@gmail.com

BUFFONE, Gregory J. (Janet) (2007)

Deacon, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600

gbuffone@gmail.com

4203 University Blvd., Houston 77005-2715 (713) 660-9973 c: (713) 898-2294

BURGOS, Joe A. (Janice) (1993)

Retired

305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962-1046 (260) 982-6992

BUTLER, Guy H. (Joanna) (1993)

Retired

10019 Beaverdam Creek Rd., Berlin, MD 21811-2807 (410) 629-1124

BUTTS, Stephen Jack (Eva) (1996)

Retired

727 Ace King Rd., Kilgore 75662-9304 (903) 984-7771 c: (903) 649-3021

frstephen2@msn.com

BUXTON, E. Harvey (1981)

Retired

11945 143rd St. Apt. 7122, Largo, FL 33774-2953 (727) 946-7347

ehbuxton@yahoo.com

CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen (1979)

Retired

5003 Indigo St., Houston 77096-1514 (713) 666-3002

douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com

CAIN, Everett Harrison (Marilyn) (1970)

Retired

9106 Spring Lake Dr., Austin 78750-2936 (512) 335-0023

ehc@austin.rr.com

CALCOTE, A. Dean (1959)

Retired

Assisting, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Beaumont

680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303 (409) 832-3405

dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

5615 Duff St., Beaumont 77706-6309 (409) 896-5890 c: (409) 791-0946

Dcalcote@gt.rr.com

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley (Erica) (2009)

Rector, St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, Lufkin

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904-4326

rector@stcyprianschurch.org

203 Crown Colony Dr., Lufkin 75901-7725 (936) 639-9829 c: (936) 635-3145

aacallaham@gmail.com

CAPPER, Steven M. (Karen) (1980)

Non-parochial

4405 McKinney St., Houston 77023-1127 (713) 923-1787

steve@missionhouston.org

CASTLEBERRY, Howard Glen (Joanne) (2009)

Rector, Christ Episcopal Church, Nacogdoches

1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4031 (409) 564-0421

fr.castleberry@att.net

430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches 75965-6838 c: (713) 539-2555

howard@castleberry.biz

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph (Nancy) (2002)

Non-parochial

601 Benchmark Dr., College Station 77845-8144 (979) 703-6271

fatherbruce@tamu.edu

CHARLTON, Gordon T. (1973)

Retired Bishop Suffragan of Texas

132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 310, Irvington, VA 22480-9743 (804) 438-4276

gordon@va.metrocast.net

CHASE, John Garvey (Rosalie) (2008)

Vicar, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Crockett

P.O. Box 103, Crockett 75835-0103 (936) 544-8914

P.O. Box 1072, Crockett 75835-1072 (936) 544-9772 c: (936) 546-6735

jgchase@valornet.com

COCKE, Reagan Winter (Stephanie) (2002)

Associate, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600

rcocke@sjd.org

4131 Albans Rd., Houston 77005-1005 (713) 667-1005

COE, Wayland Newton (Janet) (1990)

Retired

50 N. Abram Cir., The Woodlands 77382-2037 (281) 292-1552 c: (713) 723-2328
retiredcoe@gmail.com

COKE, Paul T. (Ethel) (1974)

Retired

9426 Peabody Ct., Boca Raton, FL 33496-4114 (561) 479-0673
ethel883@earthlink.net

COMER, Susanne Darnell (Robert) (2010)

Assistant, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Austin

2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651 (512) 444-1449

6208 Salcon Cliff Dr., Austin 78749-4232 (512) 301-0852 c: (512) 426-2013

yarn1@austin.rr.com

CONATY, Peter Michael (Susan) (1987)

Rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, West Columbia

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia 77486-0786 (979) 345-3456

404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia 77486-9608 (979) 345-3285 c: (972) 236-2573

pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso (George) (2010)

Deacon, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Houston

1811 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025 (713) 861-5596

4230 Dartmouth Ave., Houston 77005-1024 (713) 592-0045 c: (713) 826-7289

andreasacc@aol.com

COOK, Ashley Michele (L. Stephen) (2011)

Deacon, St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, Lufkin

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904-4326 (936) 639-1253

102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin 75904-3928 (936) 634-4307 c: (936) 635-0758

deacon2011@hotmail.com

COOK, Charles James (Chris) (1984)

Retired

Part-Time Assistant, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin

P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523

3221 Bridle Path, Austin 78703-2749 (512) 499-8874

ccepsem@aol.com

COOK, William Elbert (Joan) (1983)

Retired

11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler 75703-7469 (903) 581-4910

wecookbill@gmail.com

COOPER, R. Randolph (Susan) (1986)

Retired

4805 E. Columbarry Dr., Rosenberg 77471-6123 (281) 344-1256

rrcone@earthlink.com

COX, Sean Armer (Katherine) (2006)

Rector, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Bryan

P.O. Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405 (979) 822-5176

rector@standrewsbcs.org

8405 Whiterose Ct., College Station 77845-4604 (979) 696-6750 c: (979) 450-6675

frsean.cox@gmail.com

CRAVEN, Samuel H. (Irma Louise) (2004)

Assistant, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

scraven@palmerchurch.org

1519 Wichita St., Houston 77004-5748 (281) 796-5603

bamas68@aol.com

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor (Jean Elizabeth) (1983)

Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-3258

mcrawford@sleh.com

2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood 77546-4866 (281) 756-0194 c: (281) 684-4703

mtc5401@aol.com

CROCKER, Byron Grey (Ann) (1971)

Retired

2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont 77706-2738 (409) 898-0352

adcbgc@aol.com

CUNIFF, Wanda W. (Troy) (2007)

Board Certified Chaplain

Deacon, Christ Episcopal Church, Nacogdoches

1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4031 (409) 564-0421

623 King St., Nacogdoches 75961-4425 (936) 556-2793 c: (936) 556-2793

wcuniff@gmail.com

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl (2007)

Deacon, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston

717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040

jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org

2227 Woodland Springs St., Houston 77077-6308 (281) 493-0933

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft (2010)

Vicar, Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, Madisonville

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville 77864-1344 (936) 348-2034

holyinnocents1@att.net

201 Rigby Owen Rd., Conroe 77304-1774 c: (936) 718-1287

daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

DANFORD, Nicholas Chase (2011)

Curate, St. John's Episcopal Church, Larchmont

4 Fountain Sq., Larchmont, NY 10538-4106 (914) 834-2981

11 Alden Rd. Apt. 2L, Larchmont, NY 10538-3254 c: (713) 857-4332

chase.danford@gmail.com

DANNELLEY, James P. (Laura) (1973)

Retired

306 W. Wallace St., Llano 78643-2357 (325) 247-4029

DANTONE, Janet Wiley (Harold) (2007)

Associate, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600

JDantone@sjd.org

3514 Gannett St., Houston 77025-3714 (713) 662-2344 c: (724) 513-8453

DAVIS, Gena L. (Gary) (2009)

Vicar, Grace Episcopal Church, Houston

4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025-5307 (713) 666-1408

gena@graceinhouston.org

1616 Sandman St., Houston 77007-3357 c: (713) 419-5867

genaldavis@yahoo.com

DAY, Thomas Leighton (Kim) (1990)

Rector, St. Christopher Episcopal Church, League City

P.O. Box 852, League City 77574-0852 (281) 332-5553

tom@stchrischurch.org

320 N. Kansas Ave., League City 77573-2330 (713) 819-8335

DEARMAN, David Coy (Layne) (2002)

Head, Trinity Episcopal School, Galveston

720 Tremont St., Galveston 77550-2202 (409) 765-9391

dcdearman@tesgalv.org

Associate, Trinity Episcopal Church, Galveston

2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224 (409) 765-6317

46 W. Dansby Dr., Galveston 77551-1746 (409) 744-4041 c: (409) 939-1710

dcdearman@gmail.com

DEFOREST, J. William (Nancy) (1996)

Retired

3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont 77706-7255 (409) 860-1790

billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

DEFOREST, Nancy P. (J. William) (1996)

Rector, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Beaumont

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706-7801 (409) 892-4227

ndeforest@ststephensbmt.org

3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont 77706-7255 (409) 860-1790 c: (713) 502-3620

nancypdeforest@yahoo.com

DELEERY, Seth M. (Elizabeth) (1974)

Retired

9002 Clithea Cv., Austin 78759-7715 (512) 346-1765

DERKITS, J. James (Laura) (2006)

Associate, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Houston

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209 (713) 664-3466

james.derkits@stmarks-houston.org

2015 Althea Dr., Houston 77018-5005 (713) 957-3615 c: (713) 201-3937

jderkits@gmail.com

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray (2000)

Missionary of the Diocese of Texas, St. Catherine's Anglican Church, Stuttgart, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

St. Catherine's Anglican Church, #5 Katerinenplatz, Stuttgart, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany
c/o Anne Klein, P.O. Box 698, Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0698

kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

DISCH, William J. (Alice) (1986)

Retired

119 Fox Home Ln., Georgetown 78633-4920 (512) 868-6668

wjdisch@msn.com

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird (Thomas) (2007)

Deacon, St. James' Episcopal Church, Houston

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214 (713) 526-9571

1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston 77057-2514 (713) 789-8578 c: (713) 857-7755

bbdivine@gmail.com

DIXON, Mary Lenn (Warren) (2011)

Deacon, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, College Station

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845-8344 (979) 696-1491

4846 Cole Ln., College Station 77845-7602 (979) 766-8154 c: (979) 574-4231

marylenndixon@gmail.com

DOERR, Nan Lewis (Sam) (2000)

Retired

Interim, St. John's Episcopal Church, La Porte

815 S. Broadway St., La Porte 77571-5323 (281) 471-0383

901 S. Johnson St., Alvin 77511-3337 (281) 585-3066 c: (713) 293-2826

ndoerr@sbcglobal.net

DOHLE, Robert Joseph (Patricia) (2007)

Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Freeport

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport 77541-5311 (979) 233-3673

vicarstpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

1319 W. 8th St., Freeport 77541-5331 (979) 233-7526 c: (979) 292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan (August) (1994)

Retired

Assisting, St. George's Episcopal Church, Austin

4301 North IH 35, Austin 78722-1103 (512) 454-2523

1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park 78613-3554 c: (512) 771-1756

sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

DONOVAN, John C. (Joal) (1976)

Retired

Rector Emeritus, Trinity Episcopal Church, Galveston

2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224 (409) 765-6317

2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston 77550-7010 (409) 762-4556

joaldonovan@hotmail.com

DOUGLAS, William Savage (Marion) (1971)

Retired

Assisting, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco

601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347 (254) 753-4501

9404 Yellow Stone Rd., Waco 76712-8719 (254) 235-1306

wsd14@grandecom.net

DOVE, Mifflin H. (2000)

Non-parochial

5702 Coyote Call Ct., Katy 77449-0032 (832) 349-1318 c: (832) 349-1318

miffdove@gmail.com

DOYLE, C. Andrew (JoAnne) (1995)

IX Bishop of Texas, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston

1225 Texas St., Houston 77002-3504 (713) 520-6444 (713) 927-5320

adoyle@epicenter.org

2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston 77030-3602 (713) 666-7160

DUNCAN, Christopher Ray (Casey) (2009)

Assistant, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin

P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523

chris@gsaustin.org

4116 Paint Rock Dr., Austin 78731-1321 (512) 751-8205 c: (512) 705-7233

DUNLAP, Daniel Kirk (Donna) (2007)

Rector, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Tomball

715 Carrell St., Tomball 77375-4808 (281) 351-1609

ddunlap@goodshepherdomball.org

5211 Glenmere Ln., Spring 77379-8046 c: (281) 851-3707

lexorandi@sbcglobal.net

DYKE, Nicolas R. D. (Kathleen) (1986)

Retired

Interim, Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, Spring

2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77388-4717 (281) 353-9169

ctkrector@embarqmail.com

3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood 77345-2046 (281) 610-8343

kathleendyke@aol.com

ELLIS, Walter Leon (Susan) (1977)

Retired

2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland 77584-9143 (713) 436-0909

ninian98@att.net

ELWOOD, Richard H. (Jane) (1966)

Retired

P.O. Box 1368, Fredericksburg 78624-1368 (830) 992-2697 c: (713) 202-4718

dickelwood@gmail.com

ELY, James E. (Linda) (2002)

Retired

1700 Golden Ave., Bay City 77414-3164 (979) 244-2909

papadoc@1skyconnect.net

ENGLE, Cynthia L. (Lee) (2010)

Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Navasota
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota 77868-3645 (936) 825-7726
Rector, St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, Prairie View
P.O. Box 246, Prairie View 77446-0246 (936) 857-3272
P.O. Box 2309, Cypress 77410-2309 c: (409) 434-8566
clengle@cox.net

ETTLING, Albert J. (Emily) (1953)

Retired
5802 W. Baker Rd. Apt. 102, Baytown 77520-1690 (281) 424-4618

FAIN, Beth Jernigan (1992)

Rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Houston (Cypress)
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005 (281) 370-8000
revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org
10515 Laneview Dr., Houston 77070-2936 (281) 807-3304 c: (281) 772-8665
revdbeth@aol.com

FALLS, Michael Lee (Beth) (1970)

Retired
5831 Secrest Dr., Austin 78759-2416 (512) 257-0633

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie (2010)

Curate, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Austin
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615 (512) 345-8314
christine@stmattsaustin.org
516 Dawson Rd. Apt. 125, Austin 78704-1677 c: (832) 651-0401
cfaulstich@gmail.com

FELTON, Paul Dunbar (Mary) (1982)

Retired
707 Venice St., Sugar Land 77478-3834 (281) 240-1172
pdfelton@windstream.net

FENLON, Mathew Charles (Jessica) (2012)

Assistant, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600
mfenlon@sjd.org
4126 N. Boulevard Park, Houston 77098-5001 c: (724) 302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen Keith (Sandra) (1995)

Pastoral Fellow, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-3258
22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball 77375-2287 (281) 357-8922 c: (281) 734-9704
sonfergus@aol.com

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea (Mary Alice) (2008)

Vice Rector, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040
kfields@stmartinsepiscopal.org
1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy 77494-3916 c: (713) 985-3832
fields45@comcast.net

FIELDS, Ladd B. (1982)

Retired

431 Pace Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28792-9060 (828) 685-1025

LaddandEllen@Bellsouth.net

FIKES, G. David (2000)

Non-parochial

P.O. Box 100014, Arlington, VA 22210-3014 (512) 914-8981

gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

FILER, Judy Kathleen (Wesley) (2006)

Non-parochial

7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco 76710-1021 (254) 776-4815 c: (254) 722-2013

revjudy@live.com

FISHER, Jeff Wright (Susan) (2004)

Rector, St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Waco

305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225 (254) 752-1773

jeff@stalbanwaco.org

9921 Sandalwood Dr., Woodway 76712-3139 (254) 751-7843

fisher.jeffw@gmail.com

FLICK, Robert Terry (Sarah) (2003)

Vicar, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, Houston

3401 Fannin St., Houston 77004-3806 (713) 526-0311

Associate (Part-Time), St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Houston

1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601 (713) 528-6665

bflick@ststephenshouston.org

1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood 77546-5277 (281) 993-1465 c: (281) 455-0842

revbobf@comcast.net

FOTINOS, Dennis George (Barbara) (1993)

Retired

248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River, NC 28759-4163 (828) 676-6883

dgfotinos@gmail.com

FOWLER, William Young (Deborah) (2005)

Interim, Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Houston

12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106 (713) 468-7796

fowler@hsechurch.org

2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin 78704-4439 c: (979) 204-7160

FRANCES, Martha (2000)

Retired

5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston 77091-5012 (713) 263-9455 c: (713) 203-2927

martha.frances@gmail.com

FREDHOLM, Everett (Rebekah) (1970)

Retired

201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville, NC 28806-9321 (828) 280-0209

efredholm@gmail.com

FRICK, Matthew M. (2008)

Non-parochial

c/o St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 2627 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301-2664
c: (318) 308-0835

fathermatthewfrick@yahoo.com

FULLER, Frank Earl (Betty) (2007)

Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Beaumont

680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303 (409) 832-3405

ffuller@stmarksbeaumont.org

4335 Thomas Ln., Beaumont 77706-7730 (409) 898-1293

fef3t@aol.com or smcfef@aol.com

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow (1998)

Non-parochial

7714 Caruth Blvd., Dallas 75225-8103 (318) 946-8195 c: (318) 415-9214

sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

GEIB, Lanny R. (Thella) (1991)

Retired

5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs, CO 80917-1067

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. (Nilda) (1990)

Retired

1816 Dublin Dr., League City 77573-4972 (281) 332-7804

mgmign2@hal-pc.org or revmichaelg@comcast.net

GENTRY, Bryan Massey (Janeth) (2006)

Retired

209 Orange Ave., Fairhope, AL 36532-1401

cce_massey@yahoo.com

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. (Betty) (2001)

Vicar, Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, Houston

15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77083-3110 (281) 933-6800

ckec@sbcglobal.net

14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston 77083-6762 (281) 495-7853 c: (281) 541-4701

jmpg@att.net

GERDING, Susan Ann (Mark) (2008)

Rector, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Livingston

836 W. Jones St., Livingston 77351-2721 (936) 653-5404

revsusan@stlukeslivingston.org

110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands 77381-6110 (936) 273-0043 c: (936) 203-1903

susangerding@comcast.net

GERVAIS, Sidney J. (1966)

Retired

1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock 78664-3349 (512) 255-0278 c: (512) 635-6528

sidgervais@att.net

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales (Christie) (2010)

Assistant, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Houston
1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601 (713) 528-6665
12019 Blade Borough Ct., Houston 77089-5845 c: (713) 384-4904
isaiasginson@yahoo.com

GIPSON, Laurence A. (Mary Frances) (1994)

Retired
1026 Potomac Dr., Houston 77057-1916 (713) 722-8922
lagipson@comcast.net

GOLDSMITH, Maurice "Rusty" L. (Carolyn) (2003)

Retired
732 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham, AL 35213-2504 (205) 802-7940 c: (205) 873-3723
mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

GOMEZ, Edward (2000)

Non-parochial
209 E. 35th St. Apt. C, Austin 78705-1610

GOOLSBY, Robert Patrick (Karla) (2006)

Rector, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Houston
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321 (713) 465-6015
1018 Kern St., Houston 77009-2922 (713) 426-0332 c: (281) 636-7224
fatherbob@stchrishouston.org

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. (Ewena) (1995)

Rector, St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, Houston
17020 West Rd., Houston 77095-5578 (281) 463-7330
frdesmond@stcuthbert.org
2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy 77095-2734 (281) 574-3943 c: (832) 236-4463

GRACE, James McKay Lykes (Marla) (2005)

Canon for Christian Formation, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593
jgrace@christchurchcathedral.org
6167 Olympia Dr., Houston 77057-3525 (832) 778-1244 c: (832) 453-4111
jamesgraceusa@netscape.net

GRAHAM, John K. (Pat) (1994)

Retired
Assoc. for Spiritual Formation (part time), St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040
6231 Ella Lee Ln., Houston 77057-4403 (713) 781-6040 c: (832) 215-6040
jgraham@ish-tmc.org

GRANT, Richard E. (Amy) (1981)

Retired
1701 Bimini Dr., Orlando, FL 32806-1513 (407) 896-7099
dick_amy grant@bellsouth.net

GREEN, Mary Emily (Robert) (1992)

Retired

Assisting, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Houston

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209 (713) 665-3466

4626 Cedar St., Bellaire 77401-4221 (713) 502-9372 c: (713) 502-9372

rev_doc@sbcglobal.net

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. (2005)

Retired

2708 Butler National Dr., Pflugerville 78660-5043 c: (936) 239-5656

reverendorothy@yahoo.com

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie (Gretchen) (1979)

Retired

4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin 78727-6807 (512) 342-9228 c: (713) 870-7372

rlgribble@yahoo.com

GUDGER, Gordon B. (Nell) (1960)

Retired

2105 N. Josey Ln. Apt. 218, Carrollton 75006-2918 (972) 625-2034

gordongudger1@yahoo.com

GWIN, Lawrence P. (Roseanne) (2002)

Vicar, Christ Episcopal Church, Matagorda

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda 77457-0673 (979) 863-7239

hoss@comcast.net

P.O. Box 404, Bay City 77404-0404 (979) 245-3900 c: (979) 241-5191

fatherhoss@aol.com

HADDOX, Jason Monroe (Shannon) (2000)

Priest-in-Charge, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Augusta

3321 Wheeler Rd., Augusta, GA 30909-3104 (706) 738-6676

jmhaddox225@yahoo.com

HALL, Laurens Allen (Bennie) (1971)

Rector, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600

lhall@sjd.org

3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77019-3011 (713) 627-3859

lhall1116@aol.com

HALL, Patrick McKenzie (2007)

College Missioner, Rice University, Houston

c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

phall@autryhouse.org

520 E. 28th St., Houston 77008-2214 c: (713) 945-2300

HAMILTON, James Edward (Jan) (1980)

Rector, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Houston

13125 Indianapolis St., Houston 77015-3600 (713) 451-2909

jehsr@mac.com

13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston 77044-4433 (281) 458-3530 c: (832) 216-7242

HARDIN, Glenda Cecile (William Stubblefield) (2011)

Deacon, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Liberty

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857 (936) 336-3762

deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com

P.O. Box 5047, Liberty 77575-2347 (936) 336-5391 c: (936) 334-2859

HARRIS, Maeva Louise (Ralph Bayfield) (1991)

Retired

20902 Adams Mill Pl., Ashburn, VA 20147-5503

HARRISON, Dena A. (Larry) (1987)

Bishop Suffragan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Austin

P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 478-0580 (713) 249-3614

dharrison@epicenter.org

3402 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703-2248 (512) 480-0020

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen (2009)

Deacon, St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, Conroe

1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092 (936) 756-8831

phyllis@stjames-conroe.org

1602 Pine Oak Dr., Conroe 77304-1339 (936) 756-6921

nannypch@mac.com

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey (Karen) (1953)

Retired

Assisting, St. James' Episcopal Church, Austin

211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612-3104 (512) 926-6339

fathered@stjamesaustin.org

5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin 78745-2710 (512) 443-3170

ehartwell@austin.rr.com

HAVENS, Helen M. (Neil) (1978)

Retired

havens@rice.edu

2401 Dryden Rd., Houston 77030-1001 (713) 822-5925

honeymohavens@gmail.com

HAWKINS, Frank J. (Susan) (1991)

Retired

Supply Priest, San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Houston

7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston 77087-4639 (713) 645-5031

1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg 77471-5561 (281) 341-5339

mt2819@gmail.com

HAY, Daryl Tabor (Terri) (2003)

Rector, St. James' Episcopal Church, La Grange

P.O. Box 507, La Grange 78945-0507 (979) 968-3910

rector@cmaaccess.com

708 N. Washington St., La Grange 78945-1666 (979) 968-3785 c: (903) 570-1342

HEERS, Theodore A. (1981)

Retired

Fairfield Nursing & Rehab, 420 Moody St., Fairfield 75840-3036 (903) 856-2427

HENSON, Robert H. (Karen) (1985)

Non-parochial

Assisting, Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Houston

12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106 (713) 468-7796

32423 Oxbow Ln., Fulshear 77441-4521 (281) 398-0472 c: (713) 557-8684

bob.henson@sbcglobal.net

HERVEY, Theodore Ernst (Carol) (1999)

Rector, Epiphany Episcopal Church, Burnet

P.O. Box 2, Burnet 78611-0002 (512) 756-2334

revted.hervey@gmail.com

933 N. FM 1174, Bertram 78605-3741 (281) 933-0050 c: (281) 814-1697

HIGH, Rayford B. (Patricia) (1981)

Retired, Bishop Suffragan of Texas

rhigh@epicenter.org

7305 Whiteforest Cv., Tyler 75703-5798 (903) 561-2111 (713) 299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon (Nancy) (1991)

Retired

9541 Highland View Dr., Dallas 75238-1025 c: (936) 569-3984

fr.hill@yahoo.com

HIMES, John Martin (Megan) (2002)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, Marshall

106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670-3237 (903) 938-4246

johnmark.osf@gmail.com

802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall 75672-1305 (903) 935-5018

HINES, J. Christopher (Lisa) (1968)

Retired

802 Jefferson St., Bastrop 78602-3929 c: (512) 507-6612

chrishines@suddenlink.net

HINES, Lisa Stolley (J. Christopher) (2007)

Rector, Calvary Episcopal Church, Bastrop

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop 78602-0721 (512) 303-6615

rector@cecbastrop.org

802 Jefferson St., Bastrop 78602-3929 (512) 905-4401

HOEY, Anne Knight (1988)

Retired

5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin 78756-1327 (512) 474-4455 c: (512) 750-0725

akhoey1@att.net

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. (Samuel) (1990)

Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Bellaire

4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire 77401-3002 (713) 512-3400

bholden@ehshouston.org

4709 Laurel St., Bellaire 77401-4408 (713) 667-5133 c: (832) 256-3526

HOLT, John M. (1950)

Retired

404 Cheswick Pl. Apt. 110, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1286 (610) 527-5229

HOLT, Meredith Louise (2010)

Curate, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Houston (Cypress)
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005 (281) 370-8000
revdmeredith@stmaryscypress.org
13801 Napoli Dr. Apt. 9206, Houston 77070-2694 c: (979) 777-6019
meredith.holt@gmail.com

HORNER, Robert W. (Jane) (2007)

Retired
Deacon, Trinity Episcopal Church, The Woodlands
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736 (281) 367-8113
8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands 77380-1515 (281) 292-3506
deaconbob2@comcast.net

HOSTER, David William (Terrie) (1973)

Retired
Interim, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bellville
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville 77418-1444 (979) 865-2330
30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown 78628-1012 (512) 943-9552 c: (512) 924-1808
david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HOUSER, Richard T. (Patricia) (2009)

Pastoral Fellow, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-3258
rhouser@sleh.com
11110 Archmont Dr., Houston 77070-2886 (832) 314-2404 c: (832) 314-2404
rich_houser@att.net

HUBBY, Turner E. (Martha) (1987)

Retired
329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio 78232-1133 (210) 490-0609
thubby@att.net

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar (Maria) (2005)

Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Houston
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston 77087-4639 (713) 645-5031
sanpablo19@sbcglobal.net
5030 Briarbend Dr., Houston 77035-3137 (832) 606-8122
oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net

HUFF, C. Kern (Rebecca) (2000)

Retired
2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos 78666-4942 (512) 754-5816 c: (512) 809-3103
ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard (Carolyn) (1973)

Retired
Rector Emeritus, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Austin
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615
8124 Greenslope Dr., Austin 78759-8733 (512) 345-0055
PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net

HULLAR, Leonard Earl (Sharon) (2009)

Rector, St. Barnabas Episcopal Church, Houston
107 E. Edgebrook Dr., Houston 77034-1401 (713) 946-8058
linkhullar@gmail.com
25535 Marmite Dr., Tomball 77375-3243 (281) 251-3225
leonard.e.hullar@lonestar.edu

HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul (Shyla) (2010)

Curate, Trinity Episcopal Church, The Woodlands
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736 (281) 367-8113
ehungerford@trinitywoodlands.org
1427 Oleander St., Houston 77009-6742 (903) 271-3204 c: (512) 923-4724

HUNT, Lisa Wynne (Bruce Farrar) (2007)

Rector, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Houston
1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601 (713) 528-6665
lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
841 W. 24th St., Houston 77008-1737 (713) 861-8872 c: (832) 373-9709
lisawhunt@gmail.com

HYCHE, Jerald W. (Colleen) (2006)

Rector, St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, Conroe
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092 (936) 756-8831
jerald@stjames-conroe.org
173 Golden Shadow Cir., The Woodlands 77381-4162 (281) 363-4885 c: (936) 525-7799

HYDE, Lillian Wade (R. W.) (2004)

Board Certified Chaplain – Assoc. of Professional Chaplains
Chaplain, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-3258
lhude@sleh.com
P.O. Box 580117, Houston 77258-0117 (281) 280-9281
Lillian.hyde@comcast.net

HYDE, R. W. (Lillian) (2006)

Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, Houston
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston 77058-4110 (281) 333-2384
bill.hyde@stthomasepiscopalchurch.org
2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson 77539-4425 (281) 678-8864 c: (409) 789-0980
rwhyde3@aol.com

JAMESON, J. Parker (Paula) (1998)

Associate, St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, Austin
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin 78732-1823 (512) 266-2455
frjpjameson@stlukesonthelake.org
8 Troon Dr., Lakeway 78738-1117 (512) 261-3325 c: (512) 913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen (Nathan) (2007)

Priest-in-Charge, St. James' Episcopal Church, Taylor
P.O. Box 268, Taylor 76574-0268 (512) 352-2330
1406 Karen Ave., Austin 78757-2914 (512) 914-8083
revkellyjennings@gmail.com

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady (Kelly) (2009)

Professor of Liturgics and Anglican Studies, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 472-4133
1406 Karen Ave., Austin 78757-2914 (512) 914-8083 c: (512) 695-1608
NJennings@ssw.edu

JENSEN, Jan Darrel (2002)

Non-parochial
1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake Cty, UT 84105-2454 (936) 257-1432
jdjensen13@hotmail.com

JOHNSON, John Brent (2007)

Vicar, St. John's Episcopal Church, Silsbee
P.O. Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636 (409) 385-4371
202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont 77707-2060 (409) 833-0552 c: (409) 790-4255
jjohnsontxus@hotmail.com

JONES, Gary Harned (Lyn) (2008)

Director of Chaplaincy Services, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-3258
gjones4@sleh.com
3806 Kiamesha Dr., Missouri City 77459-4419 (281) 835-3160 c: (713) 208-3452

JONES, Janice Lynn Baker (Richard) (2008)

Associate, Grace Episcopal Church, Georgetown
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626-6115 (512) 863-2068
asstrector@graceepis.org
College Missioner, Southwestern University - Episcopal Campus Ministry, Georgetown
c/o Grace Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626-6115 (512) 863-2068
304 River Down Rd., Georgetown 78628-8244 (512) 240-4175 c: (936) 443-5391
janicejones2@aol.com

JONES, Judith Gay (Lewis) (2008)

Vicar, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Pflugerville
P.O. Box 28, Pflugerville 78691-0028 (512) 990-1350
vicar@stpaulspflugerville.org
601 Clark Cv., Buda 78610-3156 (512) 312-2872 c: (512) 657-3726
[jjones1214@gmail.com](mailto:jgjones1214@gmail.com)

KENNARD, Susan (William) (2004)

Priest-in-Charge, Trinity Episcopal Church, Galveston
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224 (409) 765-6317
621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston 77550-2191 c: (979) 248-7849
susankennard@sbcglobal.net

KENNEDY, Nan Needham (1998)

Non-parochial
790 Bellhaven Chase Ct., Mableton, GA 30126-5959

KEPPLER, Mitchell M. (Daisy Lee) (1956)

Retired
142 O K Rd., Smithville 78957-5212 (512) 237-3075
keppmida@aol.com

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. (Antoinette) (1972)

Retired

1301 Church St., Bastrop 78602-2911 (512) 581-2633 c: (512) 940-7897

Kesselus@Juno.com

KEYWORTH, Gill B. (Rod) (2007)

Deacon, Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Houston

15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301 (281) 493-3161

deacon@emmanuel-houston.org

1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston 77057-1764 (713) 532-3445 c: (713) 805-2050

gillkeyworth@aol.com

KHOO, Oon-Chor (Peck-Lim) (1998)

Retired

6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa, OK 74145-8546 (918) 494-6896

plockhoo@att.net

KIRKALDY, David (Doris) (2005)

Non-parochial

5055 W. Panther Creek Dr. Apt. 5204, The Woodlands 77381-3597

(281) 419-8280 c: (409) 771-2813

david.kirkaldy@att.net

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs (Frank) (2009)

Associate Dean, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 472-4133

Part-Time Assistant, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin

P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523

c/o SSW, P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 451-6888

ckittredge@ssw.edu

KNOWLES, Roberta G. (2006)

Rector, Hope Episcopal Church, Houston

P.O. Box 920564, Houston 77292-0564 (713) 681-6422

1640 E. TC Jester Blvd. Apt. 921, Houston 77008-2577 (832) 582-6725 c: (512) 470-6932

roberta_knowles@hotmail.com

KOONCE, Kelly (Kimberly) (2002)

The Front Porch Project, Austin

kelly@frontporchaustin.org

6625 Whitemarsh Valley Walk, Austin 78746-6367 (512) 906-0075 c: (512) 940-9727

oneeyebblue@earthlink.net

KOVIC, Fenton H. (Judith) (1997)

Retired

821 Pam Dr., Tyler 75703-4854 (903) 534-3858 c: (903) 279-8030

fejuko@sbcglobal.net

LARGENT, Lacy (1990)

Chaplain, Houston Internat'l Seafarers' Center, Houston

Wharf 23 Upper Level - Port of Houston, P.O. Box 9506, Houston 77261-9506

Spiritual Director, Camp Allen, Navasota

18800 FM 362 Rd., Navasota 77868-6715 (936) 825-7175

camplacy@yahoo.com

P.O. Box 10603, Houston 77206-0603 (936) 825-1436 c: (281) 620-7221

LASITER, Douglas Norman (Robi) (2009)

Non-parochial

3215 Cedarmon Dr., La Porte 77571-4022 (281) 941-9427 c: (832) 444-8153
dnlasiter@comcast.net

LAUCHER, William G. (Cheryl) (1994)

Vicar, St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Houston

420 Woodard St., Houston 77009-1824 (713) 692-3080

blaucher@stalbanshouston.org

417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston 77009-1865 (713) 742-9776 c: (713) 412-2223

blaucher@sbcglobal.net

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen (Steve) (2008)

Vicar, St. John's Episcopal Church, Carthage

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage 75633-1512 (903) 693-5566

1310 Amherst St., Longview 75601-3513 c: (903) 235-6825

jennenel@aol.com

LAWRENCE, Albert S. (Dawn) (1979)

Retired

14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands 77382-1743 (281) 367-3940

asl36@sbcglobal.net

LAWRENCE, J. Dean (Sarah) (2009)

Assistant, St. Christopher Episcopal Church, League City

P.O. Box 852, League City 77574-0852 (281) 332-5553

associate@stchrischurch.org

3117 Watercastle Ct., League City 77573-5978 c: (832) 512-5884

deanlawre@gmail.com

LEACOCK, Robert James (Stefanie) (2010)

Chaplain - Upper School, St. Andrew's Episcopal Upper School, Austin

5901 Southwest Pkwy., Austin 78735-6220 (512) 299-9700

rleacock@sasaustin.org

8605 Verona Trl., Austin 78749-4943 c: (512) 922-6582

robertleacock@yahoo.com

LEBROCQ, Eric Francis (Mary Lou) (2011)

Rector, St. John's Episcopal Church, Sealy

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy 77474-1477 (979) 885-2359

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy 77474-1477 (713) 877-1949 c: (713) 398-8200

ericlebrocq@earthlink.net

LEGGE, Don E. (1999)

Retired

Chaplain to the Retired - NW Austin

P.O. Box 1314, Salado 76571-1600 (254) 947-5918 c: (512) 423-3240

delegge@embarqmail.com

LEIGHTON, Jack Lee (Deborah) (1978)

Retired

135 E. Circuit Dr., Beaumont 77706-6407 (409) 896-5955

jleighton@gt.rr.com

LEVENSON, Russell Jones (Laura) (2007)
 Rector, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston
 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040
cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org
 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston 77056-1311 (281) 888-3578 c: (713) 502-3163

LEWIS, Barbara (1999)
 Rector, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Houston
 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025 (713) 861-5596
barbara.lewis@saintandrewsepiscopal.org
 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston 77004-7162 (713) 522-2997
revblewis@yahoo.com

LEWIS, Giles F. (Jane) (1972)
 Retired
 725 Otis Blvd., Spartanburg, SC 29302-2115 (864) 583-3370
gsljtl@gmail.com

LIBERATORE, James Vincent (Christine) (1986)
 Rector, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Pearland
 2535 Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901 (281) 485-3843
frjimbo@msn.com
 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland 77581-4482 (832) 736-9114 c: (281) 382-2801

LINDSTROM, Justin Alan (Susan) (1999)
 Vicar, St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, Houston (Cypress)
 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress 77433-3339 (281) 373-3203
revjustin@staidanshouston.org
 16511 Wax Mallow Dr., Houston 77095-1437 (281) 794-7025
jscclindstrom4@comcast.net

LINSCOTT, Stephanie (1997)
 Chaplain, MD Anderson Hospital, Houston
 1515 Holcolmb Blvd., Houston 77030
slinscott@mdanderson.org
 7675 Phoenix Dr. Apt. 410, Houston 77030-4708 (713) 252-8520
revlinscott@juno.com

LIRO, Judith R. (Joseph) (1984)
 Associate, St. George's Episcopal Church, Austin
 4301 North I H 35, Austin 78722-1103 (512) 454-2523
jliro@swbell.net
 617 E. 43rd St., Austin 78751-3900 (512) 453-5504

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda (Iain) (2003)
 Retired
 6307 Hickory Hollow, Wincrest 78239 210-843-9577

LOGAN, John Alexander (1953)

Retired

Canon Emeritus, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston
1225 Texas St., Houston 77002-3504 (713) 520-6444

jal4444@epicenter.org

Assisting, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593
2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005-2348 (713) 660-7923
logan5311@sbcglobal.net

LONG, Benjamin Isaac (2010)

Assisting, St. James' Episcopal Church, Cedar Creek

211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612-3104 (512) 926-6339
3007 Duval St. Apt. 206, Austin 78705-3826 (832) 794-9915 c: (512) 940-6758
b.isaac.long@gmail.com

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew (Silvia) (2010)

Rector, Christ Episcopal Church, Tyler

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101 (903) 597-9854
dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
1709 S. College Ave., Tyler 75701-4036 c: (903) 279-8777
daluckenbach91@yahoo.com

LYLE, Jerrel Robert (Pat) (2008)

Deacon, Epiphany Episcopal Church, Burnet

P.O. Box 2, Burnet 78611-0002 (512) 756-2334
2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock 78665-4636 (512) 244-2511 c: (512) 560-8124
jlyle25468@gmail.com

MAGILL, Elizabeth Anne (2010)

College Missioner, University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin

Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 477-6839
bmagill@utepiscopal.org

Assistant, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Austin

209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 476-3589 (512) 695-3338
900 S. Lamar Blvd. Apt. 201, Austin 78704-1501
eamagill@gmail.com

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph (Mary) (2009)

Vicar, St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, Galveston

1410 Jack Johnson Blvd., Galveston 77550-3953 (409) 763-4254 (713) 299-7675
13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston 77079-6006 (713) 984-0183
fr.makowski@gmail.com

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander (Elizabeth) (2008)

Rector St. Mark's, Durango, CO

MANGUM, Frank B. (Dorothea) (1969)

Retired

Assisting, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco

601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347 (254) 753-4501
14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco 76712-7524 (254) 772-2296
delta25@grandecom.net

MARTIN, Chad Travis (Cinnamon) (2009)

Assistant, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Houston

4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505 (713) 666-3111 (713) 594-7747

martin.chad@stes.org

1 Hermann Park Ct. Apt. 635, Houston 77021-2446

chadtmartin@yahoo.com

MASON, Victoria Anne (Roy Larson) (2007)

Deacon, San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, Austin

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454 (512) 972-0991 (512) 297-5953

Deacon, El Buen Samaritano, Austin

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454 (512) 439-0700

6500 Halsey Ct., Austin 78739-1508

vmason@sfaepiscopal.org

MASQUELETTE, Elizabeth Simmons (Philip) (1978)

Retired

2204 Welch St., Houston 77019-5618 (713) 526-4829

pmasquette@lrmlaw.com

MASTERS, Ralph L. (1988)

Retired

459 Medina Dr., Lewisville 75077-6875 (972) 795-9336 (972) 795-9336

MCBRIDE, David P. (Nancy) (1950)

Retired

12572 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos, CA 90720-4737

MCCALL, Chad (Rhone) (2011)

Vicar, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista

3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645-6567 (512) 267-2744 (512) 686-3455

chad@stpeterslv.org

5203 Rico Cv., Austin 78731-1178 (512) 524-1090

chadmccall@mac.com

MCDONALD, Durstan R (Ruth) (1984)

Retired

811 E. 46th St., Austin 78751-3304 (512) 452-8699

MCGEHEE, J. Pittman (Bobby) (1978)

Retired

Director, Broad Acres Center, Houston

1215 Barkdull St., Houston 77006-6403 (832) 372-4273

pmcgehee@broadacrescenter.com

1105 Milford St., Houston 77006-6520 (713) 528-1212

MCGILL, James C. (Beth) (1992)

Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593

jimm@christchurchcathedral.org

8214 Cayton St., Houston 77061-3204 (713) 641-6272

MEPHAM, C. Andrew (1972)

Retired

690 Mason Headley Rd. Apt. 401, Lexington, KY 40504-2386 (859) 224-4712

MERRILL, Robert Clifford (Carmen Sepulveda-Merrill) (2008)

Rector, St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Hempstead

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead 77445-0961 (979) 826-2525 (713) 409-7340

703 Langwood Dr., Houston 77079-4428 (281) 493-9126

bobmerrill@mersep.com

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail (2009)

Non-parochial

700 E. Ash Ln. Apt. 13304, Euless 76039-5654 (409) 651-0781 (409) 651-0781

tracie.g.middleton@gmail.com

MIEDKE, Warren Giles (Marilyn) (2011)

Deacon, St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, Houston (Cypress)

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress 77433-3339 (281) 373-3203

8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston 77095-3760 (281) 861-8145

wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

MILLER, Charlene Ida (John) (2004)

Non-parochial

14300 66th St. N. Lot 900, Clearwater, FL 33764-7274 (903) 663-1584 (903) 387-2703

cmiller01cm@sbcglobal.net

MILLER, Patrick J. (Allison) (2000)

Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Houston

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209 (713) 665-3466 (713) 502-4645

patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

3514 Corondo Ct., Houston 77005-3730 (713) 668-3036

MILLS, CarolAnn (Joseph) (2007)

Deacon, Grace Episcopal Church, Alvin

200 W. Lang St., Alvin 77511-2396 (281) 331-5657

205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin 77511-5209 (281) 756-8009

camprayer@yahoo.com

MILLS, Joseph M. (CarolAnn) (2007)

Deacon, Grace Episcopal Church, Alvin

200 W. Lang St., Alvin 77511-2396 (281) 331-5657 (832) 788-7801

jmills@alvincollege.edu

205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin 77511-5209 (281) 756-8009

k5jmm@yahoo.com

MINTER, Russell D. (Elizabeth) (1989)

Retired

364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend, WA 98368-9026 (360) 379-2467

minterr@olympus.net

MIZIRL, Sandra L. (1998)

Chaplain, Texas A&M and Blinn, College Station - Campus Ministries, College Station
902 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840-3056 (979) 693-4245 (979) 587-1258
smizirl@episcopalcollegeministry.org
2011 Moses Creek Ct., College Station 77845-3867 (979) 693-1776

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto (Laura) (1989)

Rector, San Mateo Episcopal Church, Bellaire
P.O. Box 277, Bellaire 77402-0277 (713) 664-7792 (832) 493-1517
iglesiasanmateo@sbcglobal.net
10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498-1647 (281) 242-5194
alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. (Thi) (2005)

Vicar, St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Fellowship, Manor
11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor 78653-3890 (512) 423-8897
alexgmontesvela@gmail.com
11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor 78653-3890
alex@iamsmm.com

MONTGOMERY, Rhoda Swanner (Robert) (2001)

Rector, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, College Station
906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840-3056 (979) 696-1726 (832) 725-0332
Rhoda@StThomasBCS.org
816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station 77845-4460 (979) 703-1754

MOORE, Paul Randall (Karissee) (2000)

Rector, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Killeen
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen 76542-6003 (254) 526-8380 (254) 368-6475
stchrisrector@gmail.com
717 Coyote Cir., Harker Heights 76548-2171 (254) 698-6706
christopher1@hotmail.com

MOORE, Robert J. (Nancy) (1975)

Retired
Associate, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Friendswood
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808 (281) 482-7630 (713) 417-1921
frbob@gshepherd.net
3285 Park Falls Ct., League City 77573-2571 (281) 538-9594
frbob@gshepherd.net

MORGAN, James C. (1969)

Rector, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Huntsville
P.O. Box 388, Huntsville 77342-0388 (936) 295-7226
jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
235 Royal Oaks St., Huntsville 77320-3421 (936) 295-0476

MORGAN, Ralph Baier (Terri) (2006)

Rector, Christ Episcopal Church, Eagle Lake
P.O. Box 577, Eagle Lake 77434-0577 (979) 234-3437 (281) 797-5246
fr.ralphmorgan@gmail.com
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake 77434-1839 (281) 430-4789

MORGAN, R. Reid (Marie) (2008)

Rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Lampasas
P.O. Box 29, Lampasas 76550-0001 (512) 556-5433 (512) 540-1260
rector@ourstmarys.org
P.O. Box 1818, Lampasas 76550-0015 (512) 556-5060
reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

MORRIS, Janie Kirt (2003)

Rector, Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Houston
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301 (281) 493-3161
rector@emmanuel-houston.org
12411 Honeywood Trl., Houston 77077-2423 (281) 584-0605
jkirtmorris@earthlink.net

NAZRO, Arthur Phillips (Lucy) (1975)

Associate, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Austin
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 476-3589
phil@allsaints-austin.org
1109 W. 31st St., Austin 78705-1901 (512) 451-3795

NEFF, Shanna (2010)

Assistant, Trinity Episcopal Church, Longview
906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734 (903) 753-3366 (903) 806-0211
revshanna@trinityparish.org
1005 Padon St., Longview 75601-6737 (936) 564-2863
revshanna@aol.com

NELSON, David (Beth Anne) (2011)

Rector, Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, Humble
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346-2224 (281) 852-1990 (281) 627-8810
ctkrector@embarqmail.com
7519 Misty Morning Dr., Humble 77346-3165

NEWTON, John Wharton (2008)

Canon for Lifelong Formation, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston
1225 Texas St., Houston 77002-3504 (713) 520-6444 (512) 619-8722
jnewton@epicenter.org
166 Oak Place Dr., Houston 77006-1788
jwnewt@gmail.com

NICHOLS, Robert G. (Diana) (2007)

Non-parochial
15 Hannon Ave., Mobile, AL 36604-1202 (251) 471-9773 (251) 402-6093
robbie0216@comcast.net

NORMAND, Ann D. (1995)

Canon to the Ordinary, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston
1225 Texas St., Houston 77002-3504 (713) 520-6444 (713) 452-0884
anormand@epicenter.org
2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland 77584-9817 (281) 412-0644

NORTH, William M. (Mary) (2005)

Retired

11209 S.W. Southridge Dr., Portland, OR 97219-7887 (503) 675-1244
revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nick Don (Pamela) (1991)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, Baytown

5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606 (281) 421-0090

nick@trinitybaytown.org

5215 Honey Crk., Baytown 77523-8072 (281) 573-9167

nnovak1@verizon.net

NUTTER, James Wallace (Lucy) (1994)

Rector, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

jnutter@palmerchurch.org

4005 Tennyson St., Houston 77005-2747 (713) 662-3954

OECHSEL, Russell H. (Linda) (2007)

Archdeacon, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston

1225 Texas St., Houston 77002-3504 (713) 520-6444 (281) 638-6474

roechsel@epicenter.org

Deacon, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Houston (Cypress)

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005 (281) 370-8000

deaconruss@stmaryscypress.org

15811 Mesa Gardens Dr., Houston 77095-2607 (281) 859-1669

roechsel@sbcglobal.net

ONYENDI, Matthias E. (2006)

Non-parochial

P.O. Box 42220, Houston 77242-2220

nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

OSBORNE, Janne Alro (1997)

Associate, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320 (512) 327-1474 (512) 554-1409

associate@st-michaels.org

6001 Shepherd Mountain Cv. Apt. 227, Austin 78730-5022

jannealro@mac.com

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel (Maria Elena) (1990)

Vicar, Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, Houston

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316 (281) 879-6000

SMVepisco@aol.com

10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston 77099-3617 (281) 983-0302

Frosnaya@aol.com

OTTSEN, David Keith (Deborah) (2008)

Rector, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Brenham

P.O. Box 937, Brenham 77834-0937 (979) 836-7248 (979) 530-3278

frdavid@stpetersbrenham.org

3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham 77833-9214 (979) 836-7263

PALMER, Hubert C. (Donna) (1960)

Retired

20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio 78258-3902 (830) 367-5830

PARKER, Andrew D. (Elizabeth) (2001)

Rector, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Lake Jackson

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4402 (979) 297-6003

aparker@sttimothy.org

127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson 77566-6146 (979) 285-2666

PARKER, Elizabeth W. (Andrew) (2001)

Associate, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Lake Jackson

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4402 (979) 297-6003 (979) 236-0347

lparker@sttimothy.org

127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson 77566-6146 (979) 285-2666

PARKER, Robert C. (1977)

Retired

645 Lexington St., Dunedin, FL 34698-8406 (501) 821-5638

frbob0@gmail.com

PAYNE, Claude E. (Barbara) (1966)

Retired Bishop of Texas

2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606-4918 (325) 701-7766

bpclaudepayne@gmail.com

PAYNE-WIENS, Reginald Anton (Elena) (2010)

Rector, St. James' Episcopal Church, Cedar Creek

211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612-3104 (512) 926-6339 (512) 922-6814

fatherreggie@stjamesaustin.org

2816 Beach Plum Cv., Pflugerville 78660-7769

fatherreggiepw@gmail.com

PETTY, Carol Ross (George Zwicker) (2005)

Rector, Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, Angleton

P.O. Box 786, Angleton 77516-0786 (979) 849-1269 (979) 549-7440

rector@holycomforterangleton.org or mothercarolhcec@gmail.com

2 Pine Pl., Angleton 77515-3422

carolpetty@gmail.com

PHILLIPS, Arthur William (Lynn) (2002)

Associate, St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Diocese of Western Louisiana

1500 S. State St., Abbeville, LA 70510-7453 (337) 385-2410

PICOT, Katherine F. (2010)

Assistant, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston

6440 Bayou Glen Rd., Houston 77057-1064 (713) 985-3831 (713) 557-8950

kpicot@stmartinsepiscopal.org

6440 Bayou Glen Rd., Houston 77057-1064

Picotk@google-mail.com

PIERCE, Roderick John (Susan) (1988)

Retired

4435 S. Farm Road 125, Springfield, MO 65810-2339

rodperce1@gmail.com

PITTS, John R. (Mary Bain) (1987)

Non-parochial

P.O. Box 27130, Houston 77227-7130 (713) 621-2609 (512) 426-9135

john@johnrpitts.com

POGUE, Ronald Dennis (Gay) (1997)

Non-parochial

Professional Transition Specialist, Interim Ministry Network, Baltimore

5740 Executive Drive Suite 200, Baltimore, MD 21228

1075 Watson Ct., Lexington, KY 40511-1380 (785) 830-8765

ron@e-piphanies.com

PORTER, L. Brian (Barbara) (1985)

Retired

1701 W. TC Jester Blvd., Houston 77008-3245 (713) 869-2163

porter6375@sbcglobal.net

POTEET, David Bertrand (Iris) (1969)

Retired

P.O. Box 6828, Katy 77491-6828 (281) 492-2659

davidpoteet142@msn.com

POWELL, Armistead (Virginia) (1965)

Retired

802 Old Sayers Rd., Elgin 78621-5980 (512) 281-9691

POWELL, Murray Richard (Sarah) (1977)

Retired

Part-Time Assistant, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Houston

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209 (713) 665-3466

951 Curtin St., Houston 77018-3242 (713) 682-2810

powellmrp@earthlink.net

PRESLER, Titus L. (Jane Butterfield) (2002)

Non-parochial

President, Edwardes College,

The Mall, Peshawar, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan 00+92915275154

ecp_office@yahoo.com

The Mall, Peshawar, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan

PRESTON, James Montgomery (1980)

Retired

1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring 77379-5633

prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRICE, David W. (Jennifer) (1990)

Rector, Grace Episcopal Church, Alvin
200 W. Lang St., Alvin 77511-2396 (281) 331-5657
gracechurchalvin@hotmail.com
302 S. Hardie St., Alvin 77511-2348 (281) 331-6477
davidprice56@yahoo.com

PRICE, John Wilson (Arlene) (1968)

Retired
Assisting, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston
6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196
2312 Steel St., Houston 77098-5610 (713) 524-7609
johnwprice38@hotmail.com

PRICE, Robert Paul (Kate) (2006)

Rector, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Houston
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston 77069-3529 (281) 440-1600 x30
rprice@saintdunstans.org
1023 Compass Cove Cir., Spring 77379-3609 (281) 257-9433

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne (Julie) (2007)

Rector, Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, Katy
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy 77494-8283 (281) 392-3310
darrel@holypostles.cc
26003 Primrose Springs Ct., Katy 77494-2621

PUCKETT, David F. K. (Elizabeth) (2002)

Retired
Supply Priest, Christ Episcopal Church, Jefferson
703 S. Main St., Jefferson 75657-2227 (903) 665-2693
106 S. Friou St., Jefferson 75657-1728 (713) 647-6863
momdabney@aol.com

RARDIN, Thomas Michael (Christine) (1998)

Assistant, Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852 (254) 772-1982 (254) 379-0146
332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt 76643-3117 (254) 235-1633
trardin@grandecom.net

RAZIM, Genevieve Lea (Ed) (2007)

Assisting Part-Time, Trinity Episcopal Church, The Woodlands
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736 (281) 367-8113 (281) 881-8557
grazim@trinitywoodlands.org
4120 Tennyson St., Houston 77005-2750 (713) 349-0670
genrazim@gmail.com

REDMON, Robert N. (1972)

Retired
St. James House, 5800 W. Baker Rd. # 104, Baytown 77520-1618 (281) 424-1503

REEVES, Robin K. (2006)

Rector, St. George's Episcopal Church, Texas City
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-6250 (409) 945-2583 (832) 922-7022
1216 Post Office St., Galveston 77550-5041
rreevestrinity@gmail.com

REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas (Elizabeth) (2000)

Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593
jdreynolds@christchurchcathedral.org
2142 Chilton Rd., Houston 77019-1504 (713) 528-3098

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne (Nikki) (2007)

Senior Associate, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, Houston
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826 (713) 622-3600
drichnow@sjd.org
4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston 77027-3913 (713) 877-1096
drichnow@netzero.net

RICHTER, William T. (Susan) (2009)

Rector, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Kingwood
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood 77339-1406 (281) 358-3154 (832) 316-2965
fatherbill@goodshepherdkingwood.org
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood 77339-1406 (281) 358-6630

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee (Philip) (2010)

Deacon, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320 (512) 327-1474 (512) 417-9011
deacon@st-michaels.org
2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin 78746-7218 (512) 327-3360
noricketts@aol.com

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle (James) (2008)

Deacon, Trinity Episcopal Church, Baytown
5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606 (281) 421-0090 (832) 597-5337
micki@trinitybaytown.org
7215 Seminole St., Baytown 77521-9767 (281) 421-3935
lemissy2@aol.com

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter (Maurice) (2009)

Chaplain, Ubi Caritas, Beaumont
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705-5205 (409) 832-1924 (409) 351-6697
Deacon, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Beaumont
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706-7801 (409) 892-4227
pritchie@ststephensbmt.org
2655 Evalon St., Beaumont 77702-1236 (409) 833-2110
Ritchie.pat@gmail.com

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth (Leonard Breen) (2011)

Campus Missioner, Sam Houston State University - Campus Ministry, Huntsville
P.O. Box 2119, Huntsville 77341-2119 (936) 295-3988 (936) 662-6927
robbins@shsu.edu
562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville 77340-7314 (936) 295-9625

ROBINSON, Dorothy L. (Arch) (1994)

Non-parochial

7700 Pleasant Meadow Cir., Austin 78731-1513 (512) 345-4140

dlrobin@austin.rr.com

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice (Paul Como) (2010)

Chaplain to the Beacon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593 (281) 467-7853

gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org

4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City 77459-1614 (281) 261-6076

g2pc@msn.com

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. (LaVerne) (1996)

Rector, St. John's Episcopal Church, Austin

11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin 78758-4264 (512) 836-3974 (512) 695-6996

2503 Ware Rd., Austin 78741-5720 (512) 448-3088

padrealrod@aol.com

ROTTGERS, Steven R. (Mary) (2008)

Retired

122 Retama Dr., Georgetown 78626-6351 (512) 240-5092

SRottgers@gmail.com

RUCKER, James Clifford (Judith) (2002)

Rector, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Port Neches

2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651-4703 (409) 722-6238 (409) 527-2760

abbaccliff@ymail.com

2329 12th St., Port Neches 77651-4130 (409) 722-1410

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. (Thomas) (1992)

Retired

3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles, LA 70605-1101 (337) 477-4923

PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

RUSSELL, Jack D. (1984)

Retired

Chaplain to the Retired - East Texas

800 E. Hudson St., Tyler 75701-5545 (903) 593-0353

redjack@suddenlink.net

SACHERS, Calvin S. (Fran) (1978)

Retired

P.O. Box 726, Boerne 78006-0726

SAVAGE, Harley S. (Jane) (1998)

Retired

180 County Road 222, Bay City 77414-2846 (979) 245-5240

harley_savage@yahoo.com

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey P. (Sylvia) (1969)

Retired

8739 Serenade Ln., Houston 77040-2563 (832) 467-9612

SCHLESINGER, Kira Manette (Joseph) (2011)

Non-parochial

4500 Post Rd. Unit B15, Nashville, TN 37205-1514 (615) 298-2315

kiramay@gmail.com

SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson (Heather) (2007)

Rector, St. George's Episcopal Church, Austin

4301 North IH 35, Austin 78722-1103 (512) 454-2523 (512) 417-0910

3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin 78704-6108 (512) 358-6264

kevinlschubert@gmail.com

SCOTT, James E. (Carol) (1967)

Retired

Chaplain Emeritus, Houston Internat'l Seafarers' Center, Houston

8407 Glenscott St., Houston 77061-2413 (713) 640-1172

cross_s@hal-pc.org

SELLERS, Robert C. (1963)

Retired

1401 S. Palmetto Ave. Apt. 207, Daytona Beach, FL 32114-6179 (386) 675-6061

robertclaytonsellors@msn.com

SERACUSE, Linda Kay (Jerome) (2001)

Retired

1345 Farnham Pt. Apt. 102, Colorado Springs, CO 80904-5203 (303) 898-0646

lindaseracuse@gmail.com

SEVICK, Gerald (Kay) (2008)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, The Woodlands

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736 (281) 367-8113 (832) 671-2653

gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

3 Sheep Meadow Pl., The Woodlands 77381-3241 (281) 298-6850

SHANNON, Carl Steen (Jo) (1980)

Retired

102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston 77077-5294 (281) 920-0787

carlshannon@sbcglobal.net

SHAWHAN, Jr., Benjamin Harrison (Diana) (1967)

Retired

Chaplain to the Retired - Houston

Clergy Emeritus, Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Houston

11819 Southlake Dr., Houston 77077-6509 (281) 589-1934

SHEFFIELD, Earl J. (Renee) (1990)

Retired

P.O. Box 297, Wallisville 77597-0297 (409) 389-8320

tutuejs@hotmail.com

SHEFFIELD, John J. (Anna Marie) (1992)

Non-parochial

P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio 78212-0615 (210) 822-6309

deepriver_4@yahoo.com

SHELBY, F. Stuart (Crista) (2007)

Rector, St. Richard's Episcopal Church, Round Rock
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664-4549 (512) 255-5436 (713) 503-1015
stuart@saintrichards.org
9004 Mountain Mist Ln., Round Rock 78681-3475 (512) 716-1544

SHELTON, Linda R. (Thomas) (2007)

Deacon, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston
6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196
lshelton@palmerchurch.org
3507 Plumb St., Houston 77005-2927 (713) 665-5315
lsheltonl@aol.com

SKYLES, Benjamin H. (Joyce) (1958)

Retired
2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park 77536-4209 (281) 778-4889
bskyles1@comcast.net

SMITH, C. Rodney (Annette) (1994)

Retired
1738 Ridgeway Rd., Memphis, TN 38119-5314 (901) 821-0227
crodney-smith@gmail.com

SMITH, Cecilia B. (Ray) (1990)

Safe Church Minister, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Austin
P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 478-0580 (713) 516-5747
csmith@epicenter.org
2304 Rundell Pl., Austin 78704-3249 (512) 584-8588
CSMITH025@austin.rr.com

SMITH, Ronald N. (Kay) (2003)

Associate, St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin (will retire 8/1/12)
301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280 (512) 610-3500
ron.s@stdave.org
1403 Preston Ave., Austin 78703-1901 (512) 472-3236

SMITH, Stephen M. (1986)

Non-parochial
(503) 702-0312
3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro, NC 27408-2612

SMITH, Ted William (Kathryn) (2010)

Rector, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Liberty
P.O. Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857 (936) 336-3762 (281) 799-9534
fatherted@saintstephensliberty.org
222 Milo St., Dayton 77535-6597 (936) 257-8555
tedwsmith@att.net

SOARD, John Robert (Claire) (2011)

Curate, Trinity Episcopal Church, Baytown
5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606 (281) 421-0090 (832) 790-7554
john@trinitybaytown.org
301 Scott St., Baytown 77520-2861 (512) 234-0085
johnsoard@gmail.com

SONGY, Benedict G. (Jacklyn) (1986)

Retired

375 Arthur Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105-3237 (318) 868-7862

bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

SONNEN, Jon A. (Marilyn) (1974)

Retired

4403 Seneca St., Pasadena 77504-3512 (281) 998-0351

sonnenja@aol.com

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo (Angelina) (1995)

Retired

12815 Paleo Ct., Sugar Land 77478-2177 (281) 491-7978

sotomayor1500@yahoo.com

ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad (Lisa) (2004)

Rector, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, Temple

5001 Hickory Rd., Temple 76502-3012 (254) 773-4255 (254) 716-3107

3333 Castle Ave., Waco 76710-7245 (254) 235-5561

bradst.romain@gmail.com

STEIN, Edward L. (1972)

Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113 (713) 222-2593

edstein@christchurchcathedral.org

1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston 77057-2456 (713) 781-6406

STILLINGS, Kyle D. (Grevel) (2010)

Executive Director, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston

427 Market St., Galveston 77550-2703 (409) 762-8641

College Missioner, UTMB Galveston - Episcopal Campus Ministry, Galveston

c/o William Temple Center, 427 Market St., Galveston 77550-2703 (409) 762-8641

735 Brogden Rd., Houston 77024

kylestillings@gmail.com

STINE, Stephen Blaine (Laurie) (2009)

Deacon, Christ Episcopal Church, Tyler

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101 (903) 597-9854 (903) 530-8168

1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler 75701-5646 (903) 592-4652

dowellstine@suddenlink.net

STOCKTON, James Vernon (Lee) (1999)

Rector, Resurrection Episcopal Church, Austin

2200 Justin Ln., Austin 78757-2417 (512) 459-0027 (512) 496-1795

16306 Ascent Cv., Pflugerville 78660-2024 (512) 670-9066

jstockton@sbcglobal.net

STOLZ, Clarence F. (Jeanne) (1982)

Retired

1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence, KS 66047-1836 (785) 843-2717

STRINGER, Stacy B. (Stephen) (2008)

Rector, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Dickinson
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson 77539-6852 (281) 337-1833 (713) 204-3956
rector@holytrinitydickinson.org
1130 Ridgeley Dr., Houston 77055-7513 (713) 467-9518
SBStringer@att.net

STROBEL, Henry Willis (1985)

Non-parochial
henry.w.strobel@uth.tmc.edu
2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston 77025-1642 (713) 669-1704

SUGENO, David Senkichi (Amy) (2006)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, Marble Falls
P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls 78654-0580 (830) 693-2822 (830) 613-4081
P.O. Box 89, Round Mountain 78663-0089 (830) 825-3090
office@trinitymarblefalls.org

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. (Kristin) (2005)

Assistant, Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Houston
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301 (281) 493-3161 (713) 429-2258
bradaa23@hotmail.com
5207 Four Rivers Ct., Houston 77091-5659 (713) 862-2748

SULLIVAN, Kristin (Bradley) (2006)

Associate - Part-time, Epiphany Episcopal Church, Houston
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002 (713) 774-9619
ksullivan@epiphany-hou.org
5207 Four Rivers Ct., Houston 77091-5659 (713) 862-2748
klsullivan04@gmail.com

TAFT, Paul E. (Lucy) (1967)

Retired
5504 Andover Dr., Tyler 75707-6117 (903) 581-2767
palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

TARBET, Robert M. (Beverly) (1974)

Retired
Supply Priest, Christ Episcopal Church, Mexia
509 E. Commerce St., Mexia 76667-2862 (903) 626-4926
121 Goliad St., Mc Gregor 76657-1011 (254) 840-3339
l1usma62@sbcglobal.net

TAYLOR, Walter H. (Mary) (1992)

Retired
P.O. Box 2126, Lenox, MA 01240-5126 (413) 637-4169
whtmwt@aol.com

THAMES, David B. (Elizabeth) (1992)

Chaplain U.S. Navy

THOMAS, C. John (Mary) (1996)

Retired from Diocese of Chester before transferring to EDOT
4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire 77401-2504 (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn (Carolyn) (1996)

Retired

832 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312-5022 (919) 545-0776
cpthomas@embarqmail.com

THOMAS, Victor J. (Nicole) (2008)

Rector, St. James' Episcopal Church, Houston

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214 (713) 526-9571 (713) 540-7700
revthomas@stjameshouston.org

2808 Rocky Springs Dr., Pearland 77584-6776 (281) 741-1527
victorstph@comcast.net

THOMPSON, Scott Allen (Linda) (2008)

Rector, Holy Cross Episcopal Church, Sugar Land

5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land 77479-7900 (281) 633-2000
sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond 77406-3598 (281) 762-2193
sathompsonintx@comcast.net

TIMBERLAKE, Roland A. (Alice Jean) (1975)

Retired

Chaplain to the Retired - Greater Austin

Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, Austin

8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin 78759-7929 (512) 345-3311
rolandt@sbcglobal.net

TIRRELL, Charles David (Brenda) (1998)

Retired

35 Juniper Ln., Wilmet, NH 03287-4511 (713) 526-6282
ctirrell@tds.net

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet (Logic) (2009)

Vicar, St. John's Episcopal Church, Palacios

P.O. Box 895, Palacios 77465-0895 (361) 972-2744 (979) 541-3273
3787 County Road 458, El Campo 77437-9798 (979) 543-3191
cynthiatobola@yahoo.com

TODD, Samuel R. (Sara) (1996)

Retired

2423 McClendon St., Houston 77030-1915 (713) 661-1260
stodd2423@att.net

TOMLIN, Billy Frank (Orla) (1969)

Retired

Chaplain, St. James House, Baytown

5802 W. Baker Rd. Apt. 208, Baytown 77520-1693 (281) 424-4017
btomlin5802@comcast.net

TOWNSEND, Bowman (Beth) (2004)

Rector, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Austin

8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin 78735-8171 (512) 288-0128 (512) 419-8090
botownsend@austin.rr.com
2205 Matterhorn Ln., Austin 78704-4633 (512) 457-0510

TRAVIS, Douglas B. (Pam) (2001)
 Dean and President, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
 P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 472-4133 (214) 952-5814
DTravis@ssw.edu
 509 Rathervue Pl., Austin 78705-3125

TREADWELL, William C. (Christine) (2004)
 Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco
 601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347 (254) 753-4501 (254) 495-2234
chuck@stpaulswaco.org
 2608 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco 76708-2353 (254) 296-0769
chucktreadwell@sbcglobal.net

TREGO, Randall W. (Lois) (1989)
 Chaplain, St. Luke's Community Medical Center, The Woodlands
 17200 St Lukes Way, The Woodlands 77384-8007 (936) 266-2000
rtrego@sleh.com
 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston 77008-6158 (713) 864-1622

TUBBS, Suzanne Freenan (Michael) (2006)
 Retired
 604 Tryon Ct., Tyler 75703-4195 (903) 581-6353
priest2@att.net

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth (1987)
 Non-parochial
 7405 Grover Ave., Austin 78757-1913

TUCKER, Douglas Jon (Cheryl) (1981)
 Retired
 Interim, Grace Episcopal Church, Galveston
 1115 36th St., Galveston 77550-4113 (409) 762-9676
 2 Barque Ln., Galveston 77554-2928 (409) 539-5079
dctucker2@comcast.net

TUCKER, James Thomas (Virginia) (1981)
 Rector, Epiphany Episcopal Church, Houston
 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002 (713) 774-9619
jttucker@epiphany-hou.org
 3708 Underwood St., Houston 77025-1806 (713) 664-6131

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli (Philip) (1997)
 Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Austin
 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651 (512) 444-1449
ezturner@stmarksaustin.org
 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin 78736-2313 (512) 301-1903
revbets@gmail.com

TURNER, Philip Williams (Elizabeth) (1998)
 Retired
 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin 78736-2313 (512) 301-1903
revbets@gmail.com

TWEEDIE, William Duane (Laura) (2009)

Assistant, St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin
301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280 (512) 610-3500 (512) 924-2992
1918 Hilltop Dr., Waco 76710-1036 (254) 304-0957
bilkyt@gmail.com

UDELL, George M. E. (Rosemary) (1969)

Retired
1436 Daventry Dr., Desoto 75115-7758 (972) 325-1094
GMEU@aol.com

VAN BLACK, Barbara A. (2009)

Deacon, Trinity Episcopal Church, Houston
1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810 (713) 528-4100
barbara.vanblack@trinitychurchhouston.net
2929 Buffalo Speedway Unit 1808, Houston 77098-1710 (713) 355-6655 c: (713) 870-2862
vanblack-iona-1@comcast.net

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. (2004)

Non-parochial
1411 1/2 Prince St. # B, Houston 77008-3713 (979) 256-9234
patriciaellen1007@att.net

VICKERY, Robert (Debbie) (1976)

Rector, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320 (512) 327-1474 (512) 925-8430
rector@st-michaels.org
3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin 78746-7459 (512) 328-2526
rvickery1@austin.rr.com

VIGGIANO, Robert P. (Karen) (2001)

Part-Time Assistant, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Austin
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651 (512) 444-1449
139 Green Grv., Georgetown 78633-4373 (512) 863-3562
viggiano_rp@yahoo.com

WADE, J. Merrill (Crystal) (2002)

Rector, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Austin
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615 (512) 345-8314
merrill@stmattsAustin.org
11561 Cedarcliffe Dr., Austin 78750-3523 (512) 250-9161

WALLACE, Thomas Allen (Patricia) (1972)

Retired
213 Lisa Ln., Bellville 77418-3401 (979) 865-3657
tawallace69UT@att.net

WALLENS, Michael G. (Susan) (2009)

Chaplain, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
6500 Saint Stephens Dr., Austin 78746-1716 (512) 327-1213 (512) 704-4184
6530 Saint Stephens Dr., Austin 78746-1716 (512) 401-3188
mwallens@sstx.org

WALLING, Albert Clinton (Carroll) (1973)

Retired

8406 Lofty Ln., Round Rock 78681-3467

acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

WALLINGFORD, Katharine (Rufus) (2003)

Retired

Spiritual Director, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

kwallingford@palmerchurch.org

3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston 77027-4040

kitwall@me.com

WARD, Jeremiah (1978)

Retired

25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring 77373-8188 (281) 907-7044

jeremiahward@att.net

WAREING, Robert Edgar (Patricia) (1981)

Retired

Interim, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Katy

5373 Franz Rd., Katy 77493-1732 (281) 391-2785

3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood 77546-7912

r.wareing@pobox.com

WATERS, Margaret Hunkin (John Bennet) (2002)

Rector, St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Manchaca

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca 78652-0368 (512) 282-5631

Margaret@stalbansaustin.org

4902 Ridge Oak Dr., Austin 78731-4726 (512) 302-9694

WATSON, James Darrell (Sarah) (2006)

Rector, St. Michael & All Angels' Episcopal Church, Longview

909 Reel Rd., Longview 75604-2528 (903) 759-2051

1101 Tiffany Ln., Longview 75604-2804 (903) 297-9318

JimWatson@letu.edu

WATSON, Janice (Thomas) (2008)

Deacon, St. Michael & All Angels' Episcopal Church, Longview

909 Reel Rd., Longview 75604-2528 (903) 759-2051 (903) 720-6602

511 Berkshire Dr., Longview 75605-3704 (903) 758-0855

janice.watson49@yahoo.com

WATT, James H. (1960)

Retired

P.O. Box 3209, Mission 78573-0055 (956) 585-5794

jhw10@earth-comm.com

WEHNER, Paul Benson (Sherry) (2001)

Rector, Calvary Episcopal Church, Richmond

P.O. Box 330, Richmond 77406-0009 (281) 342-2147 (409) 766-0088

frpaul@ces-richmond.org

7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land 77479-6308 (409) 766-0088

wehnerpb@prodigy.net

WELLS, John T. (Su) (1998)

Rector, Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco

1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852 (254) 772-1982

frjohn@holyspiritwaco.com

14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway 76712-7524 (254) 776-1143

coljtw@yahoo.com

WELLS, Robert L. (Carol) (1991)

Non-parochial

9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland 77584-2869 (713) 402-8034

bobwells4383@att.net

WELTY, Terrence Anthony (Ann) (2009)

Rector, St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Palestine

106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801-2805 (903) 729-4214 (903) 714-7052

267 S. Bay Dr., Bullard 75757-8948 (903) 723-1222

twelty4235@aol.com

WESTBROOK, Carl (Carolyn) (1996)

Non-parochial

1521 S. College Ave., Tyler 75701-3050 (903) 592-3577

WHALEY, Stephen Foster (Kathryn) (2003)

Rector, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Stafford

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222 (281) 499-9602 (832) 449-0340

fr.stephen@allsaintsstafford.org

10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City 77459-6630 (281) 778-0244

WHITFIELD, Raymond P. (Roberta) (1980)

Retired

531 Rock Bluff Dr., Lakeway 78734-3445 (512) 261-3210

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray (Rosa) (1977)

Retired

Sacramentalist, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista

3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645-6567 (512) 267-2744

2301 Lauren Loop, Leander 78641-8388 (512) 686-1056

whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory (1985)

Non-parochial

331 Road 944, Mentone, AL 35984-2736

WIGMORE, William Joseph (Gerry) (2006)

Vicar, Fellowship of the Prodigal, Round Rock

1701 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681-6227 (512) 697-8501 (512) 422-6208

billw@austinrecovery.org

1701 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681-6227 (512) 218-1066

revbillw@gmail.com

WILBURN, J. Mark (1982)

Retired

24 McFaddan Ln., Temple 76502-3543 (254) 541-4545

markofthewildboar@att.net

WILBURN, Merry R. (1991)

Chaplain, Providence Health Center, Waco
6901 Medical Pkwy., Waco 76712-7910 (254) 751-4000
Assisting, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Cameron
P.O. Box 510, Cameron 76520-0510 (254) 697-2167
5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple 76502-3119 (254) 541-2968
mwilburn1954@gmail.com

WILLIAMS, James A. (Barbara) (1988)

Retired
11403 Madrid Dr., Austin 78759-5054 (512) 345-4614
jaarwi@gmail.com

WILLIAMS, John G. (Rita) (1990)

Rector, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, College Station (on Sabbatical from May 1 through August 1, 2012)
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845-8344 (979) 696-1491 (281) 705-2545
frjohn.williams@gmail.com
P.O. Box 10064, College Station 77842-0064 (281) 705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen (William) (2005)

Retired
18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble 77346-3049 (713) 859-1258
mwilliams616@comcast.net

WILLKE, Herbert A. (Virginia) (1970)

Retired
4604 S. Lamar Blvd. Apt. D101, Austin 78745-1359 (512) 428-4264

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth (1997)

Sr. Asst. Rector of Christian Ed., St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040 (713) 855-2924
mwilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
5711 Sugar Hill Dr. Apt. 124, Houston 77057-2124 (713) 785-1199

WILSON, Ray E. (1978)

Non-parochial
(713) 299-8423
1204 Joe Annie St., Houston 77019-4013 (713) 782-3215
rwilson@briarwoodschool.org

WIMBERLY, Don A. (Wendy) (1999)

Retired Bishop of Texas
4285 Highland Vw. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075-2006 (770) 649-7602
dawimberly@att.net

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett (Mary) (1966)

Retired
c/o Garrett Wingfield, CPA, Houston
4200 S. Shepherd Dr. Ste. 218, Houston 77098-5354 (713) 523-5154
P.O. Box 540742, Houston 77254-0742 (713) 864-8150
vgw@iapc.net

WISMER, Robert David (Jennifer) (2002)

Chaplain, St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
335 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505 (713) 458-6100
Associate, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, Houston
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505 (713) 782-1270 (281) 253-6739
bwismer@sfedshouston.org
822 Thornvine Ln., Houston 77079-4511 (832) 243-5299
rdwismer@gmail.com

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward (Pamela) (2003)

Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, Longview
906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734 (903) 753-3366 (903) 235-4430
frkevin@trinityparish.org
512 Berkshire Dr., Longview 75605-3702 (903) 757-5775

WOLFE, Connie (2009)

Staff Chaplain, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-1000 (540) 691-3817
cwolfe@sleh.com
16918 Paynes Creek Dr., Cypress 77433-3139

WOODS, Thomas C. (Ann) (1969)

Retired
Rector Emeritus, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Henderson
306 College Ave., Henderson 75654-4115 (903) 657-6804

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. (Patricia) (2008)

Deacon, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Austin
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 476-3589
3221 Duval St., Austin 78705-2429 (512) 476-7643
easyed92940@aol.com

WYCKOFF, Michael H. (Martha) (2005)

Rector, St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, Austin
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin 78732-1823 (512) 266-2455 (512) 228-7687
frmwyckoff@stlukesonthelake.org
2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732-2015 (512) 266-8067

YOUNG, Francene (Kenneth Jones) (2011)

Rector, St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston
3530 Wheeler St., Houston 77004-5527 (713) 748-5974 (713) 459-5750 (preferred #)
stluke_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com
P.O. Box 131624, Houston 77219-1624 (713) 802-2705
francene.young@att.net

YOUNGER, Leighton K. (Sarah) (1964)

Retired
158 Ridgeview Dr., Johnson City 78636-4161 (830) 868-2282
erealm@hughes.net

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez (Andrea) (2011)

Associate Rector for Outreach and Family Life, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111 (713) 621-3040 (617) 686-6319

azimmerman@stmartinsepiscopal.org

8523 Ferris Dr., Houston 77096-1405 (281) 501-0604

ZIMMERMAN, Janet Lynn Whaley (Louis Sey) (2009)

Non-parochial, Diocese of Olympia, Anacortes

2211 Cascade Ct., Anacortes, WA 98221-7403

janet@allsaints-austin.org

3312 Duval St., Austin 78705-2432 (512) 981-8211

janetzimm@gmail.com

PASTORAL LEADERS

HUBER, E. Wendy (Stephen)

Pastoral Leader, St. John's Episcopal Church, Marlin

514 Carter St., Marlin 76661-2326 (254) 803-3800

Stjohnnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net

Box 70, Gause 77857-0070 (979) 865-0020

wtrachtehuber@aol.com

MARMON, Mark M. (Shelley)

Pastoral Leader, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Hitchcock

10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock 77563-4580 (409) 925-2544 (409) 927-4292

Allsaints77563@aol.com

4441 Verone St., Bellaire 77401-5211 (713) 666-8868

markmarmon@gmail.com

LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)

4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City 77459-2712 (281) 403-3645 c: (281) 235-7630

aatholtathil@yahoo.com

AGNEW, Martin Luther (Patricia)

113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard 75757-8819 (903) 825-6058 c: (903) 954-0267

mla@embarqmail.com

AHIMBISIBWE, Israel W. (Dorcus)

Vicar, Redeemer Episcopal Church, Houston

P.O. Box 9564, Houston 77261-9564 (713) 928-3221

College Missioner, U of H, Houston

Assisting, Holy Spirit, Houston

7315 Brompton St. Apt. 305B, Houston 77025-2150 (713) 301-5457

ahimbisra@hotmail.com

AVALOS, Abdias C.

1206 King St., Houston 77022 (713) 699-1417 c: (832) 671-1222

abb28@sbcglobal.net

BENAVIDES, Laurie Pauline (Roy)

Deacon, Grace Episcopal Church, Georgetown

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626-6115 (512) 863-2068

deacon@graceepis.org

140 Hazeltine Dr., Georgetown 78628-1188 (512) 864-0639 c: (432) 770-4480

lpbenavides@gmail.com

BOWERSOX, Ned (Annie)

8607 Tomah Dr., Austin 78717-5427 (512) 608-4050 c: (361) 549-3668

soxs04@aol.com

BRYANT, William R. "Bill"

715 Lewisville Rd., Minden, LA 71055-2632 (318) 371-0217 c: (318) 446-0127

rectory@shreve.net

CHAMBERS, Joseph M. "Joe" (Carol)

Assisting, St. Dunstan's, Houston

25018 Butterwick Dr., Spring 77389-3251 (832) 559-1702 c: (281) 825-1634

jmchambers@myway.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W.

11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin 78750 (512) 257-0618 c: (512) 657-9085

jwchap@yahoo.com

CRAIG, Hugh B.

Assistant, St. James' Episcopal Church, Austin

211 Union Chapel Rd., Cedar Creek 78612-3104 (512) 926-6339

fatherhugh@stjamesaustin.org

1213 Hollow Creek #4, Austin 78704 (512) 442-1913 w: (512) 299-9552 c: (512) 689-2973

hcraig1136@aol.com

CRITCHLOW, Fitzgerald S.

3700 Kingwood Dr. Apt. 1806, Kingwood 77339-3724 (281) 713-8470

fscritchlowii@gmail.com

DAVIDS, Peter Hugh (Judith)

11668 S. Kirkwood Rd., Stafford 77477-1344 (281) 495-1241 w: (281) 649-3627

c: (713) 314-7886

peter@davidsnet.ws

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

Interim, St. Francis' Episcopal Church, Tyler

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701-9115 (903) 593-8459

rector@stfrancist Tyler.org

3412 Pebblebrook Dr., Tyler 75707-1734 (903) 566-7545 c: (210) 293-7961

frbobdew@yahoo.com

DURHAM, Eugenia M.

17700 Fort Leaton Dr., Round Rock 78664 (512) 906-0026 c: (928) 651-5199

emdurham@hotmail.com

FULLER, Betty Works (Frank)

Chaplain, All Saints' School, Beaumont

Co-Director, Christian Formation, St. Mark's, Beaumont (409) 832-3405

4335 Thomas Ln., Beaumont 77706-7730 (409) 898-1293 c: (361) 739-7009

seedlings@aol.com

GILMAN, Robert R.

Interim Associate Rector, Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506 (713) 529-6196

bgilman@palmerchurch.org

607 N. Elder Grove Dr., Pearland 77584-7863 c: (281) 900-8839

bgilman@live.com

GODWIN, Robert "Bob" G. A. (Elizabeth)

Priest-in-Charge, Trinity Episcopal Church, Jacksonville

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville 75766-0472 (903) 586-4336

trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com

1103 Alameda Dr., Jacksonville 75766-2751 (903) 284-6444 c: (903) 284-7907

robtliz@suddenlink.net

GREENE, Adam S.

Dean of Spiritual Life and Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Houston

4650 Bissonnet St., Houston 77401-3002 (713) 512-3409

4135 Oberlin St., Houston 77005-3522 c: (832) 256-3557

agreene@ehshouston.org

GREER, David J. (Barbara)

208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105-3611 (318) 210-6077

davidjgreer@att.net

HELLER, Jan C. (Linda)

Professor, UT Medical Branch, Galveston

301 University Blvd., Galveston 77555-0100 (409) 772-9392

621 21st St. Unit 402, Galveston 77550-2099 (360) 930-8434 c: (206) 954-4355

jan.c.heller@gmail.com

HOLSTON, George W.

804 Doubles Court, Harker Heights 76548 (254) 698-0557

george.holston@us.army.mil

HOOD, William R. (Martha Parker)

Assisting, Palmer Memorial, Houston

1808 Prospect St., Houston 77004 c: (713) 539-4667

hoodwr1@yahoo.com or will@m-erg.com

HOUGHTON, William Clokey (Candida)

27 Painted Canyon Pl., The Woodlands 77381-4540 (281) 367-3159 c: (281) 217-2531

whoughclok@aol.com

HUTCHESON, Reese M.

2201 Antelope Trl., Harker Heights 76548-2191 (254) 698-2531 c: (254) 285-8282

rhutch146@earthlink.net

INNES, Neil F. (Mary Ann)

1702 S. Medio River Cir., Sugar Land 77478-5353 (281) 980-5137 c: (281) 212-4268
nfimai@windstream.net

JACKSON, Micah T. J. (Laura)

Professor, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 472-4133
mjackson@ssw.edu
1207 Cullen Ave., Austin 78757-1903 (512) 810-9886

JOHNSON, Frances Kay

959 W. 41st St., Houston 77018-5301 (713) 528-0456 c: (832) 275-4139
fkjohn@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)

Assisting, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Houston
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209 (713) 665-3466
8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston 77036-4075 (713) 988-6624 c: (713) 718-8455
t.kallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEY, Christine Swartz (Joseph)

505 Fieldstone Dr., Georgetown 78633-5204 (512) 943-0200 c: (512) 656-8033
ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

KING, Stephen P. (Sarah)

103 E. 30th St., Bldg. 3, Apt. A, Austin 78705 (512) 878-7469
stephen.king@ssw.edu

KINNEY, Stephen W. (Gwen)

Assistant, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Austin for The Front Porch
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043 (512) 476-3589
11049 Sterling Panorama Ter., Austin 78738-5017 (512) 330-0116 c: (512) 656-6594
swk.kinney@gmail.com

LEE, Nathaniel "Nate" J.

Part-time curate, Holy Spirit, Waco (254) 772-1982
1825 S. 5th St. #66, Waco 76706 c: (703) 599-5114
Nathaniel.lee@baylor.edu

LOPEZ, Pedro N. (Estela)

Vicar, San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Pasadena
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506-3639 (713) 473-8090
637 N. Parktown Dr., Deer Park 77536-5731 (847) 630-6089
pedronel@sbcglobal.net

LOVING, John H. (Nancy)

8009 Ladera Verde Dr., Austin 78739-1919 (512) 301-4848 c: (512) 619-7657
jloving3@austin.rr.com

LUNDIN, G. Edward "Ed"

12722 Burson Dr., Manchaca 78652 w: (601) 942-5741 c: (601) 606-4108
gelundin@gmail.com

MADAVARAJ, Samuel

7815 Quiet Waters Dr., Arlington 76016-5397 (817) 719-4066 c: (469) 767-6126
samuelpadavaraj@sbcglobal.net

MAGERS, J. Hugh (Anita)

Assisting, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Bryan
P.O. Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405 (979) 822-5176
11785 Durrand St., College Station 77845-5068 (979) 696-6955
joanmagers@verizon.net

MARTIN, Kenneth "Ken" E.

Priest-in-charge, St. Luke's, Lindale
125 Holly View, Holly Lake Ranch 75765 (903) 613-0054 c: (903) 707-3314
kenmartin@aol.com

MOORE, Edward F.

Assisting, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Tomball
715 Carrell St., Tomball 77375-4808 (281) 351-1609
13515 King Cir., Cypress 77429-4025 (832) 237-9558
emoore012@comcast.net

O'STEEN, Joe Arnold

Assisting, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Pearland
2535 Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901 (281) 485-3843
2312 Halbert Dr., Pearland 77581-3830 (281) 412-4513 c: 281-736-2330
fatherjoeosteen@gmail.com

PEETE, Brandon (Hillary)

Chaplain, All Saints' School, Tyler (903) 579-6000
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75703
Part-Time, Christ Episcopal Church, Tyler
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101 (903) 597-9854
bpeete@all-saints.org
3404 S. Keaton Ave., Tyler 75701-9030 c: (404) 558-0807
hstewart1231@yahoo.com

PFISTER, Kathleen R. (Phil)

Associate, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin
P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523
kathyp@gsaustin.org
1405 Kent Ln., Austin 78703-3818
salshouse@gmail.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

Pastoral Fellow, St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Houston
Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston 77225-0269 (832) 355-1000
1950 Eldridge Pkwy. Apt. 9103, Houston 77077-3444 (931) 636-8663 c: (254) 716-7233
arpolvino@gmail.com

RAFFALOVICH, Francis D. (Georgia)

306 Cobalt Cv., Georgetown 78633-5220 (512) 864-0211 c: (512) 784-2659
frraff@suddenlink.net

ROBERTSON, C. Josephine (Tim Peoples)

Assistant, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco
601 Columbus Ave., waco 76701-1347 (254) 753-4501
4405 Walhill Ln., Austin 78759-8037 c: (810) 834-1161
revjosephine@gmail.com

ROESKE, Michael Jerome

Assistant, Trinity Episcopal Church, Houston
1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810 (713) 528-4100
michael.roeske@trinitychurchhouston.net
2424 Elmen St., Houston 77019-6710 (713) 526- 6900 c: (713) 855-7583
mjroeske@yahoo.com

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams (Michael)

Professor, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 (512) 439-0372 c: (512) 363-3217
Kathleen.russell@ssw.edu

SCHEIDER, David M. (Beth)

Chaplain in the US Army
130 Sobrante #116, Belton 76513 (512) 863-3461 w: (254) 288-1913 c: (512) 966-9998
dave.scheider@hotmail.com

SECAUR, Stephen Charles (Nancy)

Priest-in-charge, St. John's, Center and at Christ Church, San Augustine
803 Briar Ridge Rd., Woodville 75979-4403 (409) 283-6169 w: (936) 488-8750
c: (409) 429-4613
frstephen@sbcglobal.net

TERHUNE, Robert D. (Lorna)

Assisting, Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin
P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176 (512) 476-3523
2605-A Spring Ln., Austin 78703-1744
lrterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay

Supply Priest, St. John's Episcopal Church, Columbus
P.O. Box 746, Columbus 78934-0746 (979) 732-2590
6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange 78945-5605 mail: P. O. Box 515, La Grange 78945
(979) 247-3452 c: (214) 729-2243
sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

WEATHERLY, Preston E. (Carolyn)

Lutheran Clergy
705 Willow St., Angleton 77515-4501 (979) 549-0523 c: (979) 922-4734
prestonweatherly@att.net

WEBB, Joseph B.

241 Rainbow Dr. #14134, Livingston 77399-2041 c: (512) 630-7053
jbwvsshome@yahoo.com

WEGER, Rohani (Hans)

Interim Rector, San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, Austin
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454 (512) 972-0991
12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin 78753-7070 (512) 833-6476 c: (512) 663-5345
rohani2@sbcglobal.net

WILKINSON, Joyce Ann

P.O. Box 235, Mauriceville 77626-0235 c: (409) 293-5225
joycemwil@yahoo.com

**STUDENTS
SEMINARY TRACK**

SENIORS

MCGAVERN, Cecil “George” (Melissa)
Seminary of the Southwest
5210 S. Scout Island Circle, Austin 78731
Trinity, The Woodlands
Postulant: 3-25-10
h: (512) 761-3785; c: (832) 589-5786
COM Sponsor: Rev. Kevin Wittmayer
Candidate:
cgmcgavern@me.com

SMITH, Rebecca “Beccy” Lee
Virginia Seminary
3737 Seminary Road; Alexandria, VA 22304
St. Mary’s, Houston (Cypress)
Postulant: 3-10-10
c: (281) 686-8573
COM Sponsor: Rev. Jimmy M.L. Grace
Candidate:
smith_beccy@hotmail.com

MENDOZA, Christine Love (Jonathan)
Seminary of the Southwest
5105 Evergreen Court, Austin 78731
St. David’s, Austin
Postulant: 1-29-10
c: (512) 423-2245
COM Sponsor: Robin Cooper
Candidate:
christinemendoza@gmail.com

MIDDLERS

COX, Sharron Leslie
Sewanee
335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN
37383
St. John the Divine, Houston
Postulant: 11-4-2010
h: (931) 598-3490; c: (281) 731-4648
COM Sponsor: Rev. Miles Brandon
Candidate:
scoxhoutx@gmail.com

HOLLOWAY, Eric
Seminary of the Southwest
3001 Duval Street, #303-S, Austin 78705
St. David’s, Austin
Postulant: 5-6-11
c: (512) 736-3953
Sponsor: Char Aslakson
Candidate:
hollowaytogo@yahoo.com

JOHNSON, Kellaurea (Nicholas)
Seminary of the Southwest
2929 East MLK Blvd., Austin 78702
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Postulant: 3-4-11
c: (281) 467-7110
COM Sponsor: Rev. Susan Kennard
Candidate:
joneskb0@hotmail.com

O’BRIEN, Eileen (Connor)
Virginia Seminary
2427 Menokin Drive, Apartment #201,
Alexandria, VA 22302
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Postulant: 2-24-11
c: (281) 686-4625
Sponsor: Rev. Christine Faulstich
Candidate:
eileen.obrien1981@gmail.com

JUNIORS

EASLEY, Alexandra “Alex”

3016 Guadalupe Street, Austin 78705

Episcopal Student Center, Austin

Postulant: 2-13-12

c: (210) 862-6614

COM Sponsor: Rev. Christine Faulstich

Candidate:

alexeasley@me.com

SHELTON, Madeline

1301 Webberville Road, Austin 78749

St. David's, Austin

Postulant: 2-15-12

c: (512) 786-6112; w: (512) 345-2734

COM Sponsor: Liz Lewis

Candidate:

madeline.shelton@gmail.com

TARVER, Brian (Anna)

901 Bluebird Avenue, Manchaca 78652

St. Alban's, Austin

Postulant: 2-15-12

c: (512- 574-8337; w: (512) 282-5631

COM Sponsor: Rev. Gerald Sevick

Candidate:

brian@stalbansaustin.org

TAYLOR, Sarah

218 Asbury, Houston 77077

Holy Spirit, Austin

Postulant: 2-13-12

c: (713) 876-0750; w: (713) 468-7796

Sponsor: Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

Candidate:

shtaylor11@gmail.com

SPECIAL STUDENT

XOLALPA, Jessica (Erick)

Will attend Seminary 2013

1805 Trinity, Waco 76710

St. Paul's, Waco

Postulant: 2-7-12

COM Sponsor: Rev. Kevin Wittmayer

Candidate:

jessicaxolalpa@yahoo.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. (Michael A. Miles)

The Iona School

3782 Georgetown, Houston 77005-2822

St. Mark's, Houston

Postulant:

h (713) 665-8460; w (832) 854-7487;

c (281) 685-6140

Trinity, Anahuac - Pastoral Leader Intern

Candidate:

lorinda@beads2you.com

MARMON, Mark M. (Shelley)

The Iona School

4441 Verone Street, Bellaire 77401

St. Mark's, Houston

Postulant:

c (713) 906-0421

All Saints', Hitchcock - Pastoral Leader

Intern

Candidate:

markmarmon@gmail.com

MIDDLELERS

DOWELL, Elizabeth R. (Matthew)

The Iona School
13318 Conifer Road, Houston 77079
Hope Episcopal, Houston
Postulant:
c (832) 462-3228
Candidate:
elizabethrdowell@gmail.com

GIBLIN, Keith F. (Joyce)

The Iona School
8280 White Road, Beaumont 77706
St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Postulant:
h (409) 860-4385; w (409) 654-2845;
c (409) 656-5500
Candidate:
keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov

GIBSON, Elizabeth M. (Michael)

The Iona School
3408 Touchstone Street, Austin 78723
All Saints', Austin
Postulant:
c (512) 963-0054
Candidate:
egibson@ssw.edu

MAGNUSON, Paulette W. (Larry)

The Iona School
282 Sedro Trail, Georgetown 78633
Grace, Georgetown
Postulant:
h (512) 869-2420; c (512) 796-4014
Candidate:
pwmagnuson@gmail.com

PIERCE, Terry L.

The Iona School
6702 Convict Hill Road, Austin 78749
St. Michael's, Austin
Postulant:
h (512) 288-9819; w (512) 438-2540;
c (512) 826-6278
Candidate:
TLP5122003@yahoo.com

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK

THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS

LOWRY, Robert "Bob" Lynn (Louise)

The Iona School
3720 College Park Drive, #5101, The
Woodlands 77384
Trinity, The Woodlands
Postulant: 8-20-09
h (281) 363-0830; c (281) 229-0194
Candidate: 3-18-11
r_lowry@sbcglobal.net

SWEET, Portia Ann

The Iona School
5800 Lumberdale Road #80; Houston
77092
St. Christopher's, Houston
Postulant: 6-18-09
h (713) 956-6261; c (713) 304-9989
Candidate: 3-18-11
sweetp60@sbcglobal.net

WILLIAMS, Sharon “Sherry” Vaughan (Roger C.)

The Iona School
2308 Matador Circle; Austin 78746
St. Michael's, Austin
Postulant: 8-19-09
h (512) 327-3005; c (512) 327-3005
Candidate: 3-18-11
sherry.v.williams@mac.com

MIDDLELERS

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann

The Iona School
14 S. Walnut Road; Belton 76513
St. Luke's, Belton
Postulant: 8-19-10
h (254) 780-4025; c (254) 541-9239
Candidate:
aramat815@sbcglobal.net

HENDERSON, Patricia “Pat” Ann

The Iona School
308 Thunderbay Drive, Georgetown 78626
Grace Episcopal, Georgetown
Postulant: 8-19-10
h (512) 868-9392; c (512) 864-4688
Candidate:
pathhenderson3@suddenlink.net

HALSTEAD, Janet “Jan” Faye (Jerry)

The Iona School
115 Mesa Oaks; Leander 78641
Christ Church, Cedar Park
Postulant: 8-19-10
h (512) 259-5430; c (512) 470-9640
Candidate:
halsteadjj@yahoo.com

JUNIOR

BOWMAN, Jesse H. (Cary)

The Iona School
3418 Herbert Drive, Pearland 77584
St. Andrew's, Pearland
Postulant: 5-5-11
h (281) 489-1696; w (281) 483-5461;
c (281) 413-7477
Candidate:
jessebowman1@gmail.com

E-MAIL ADDRESSES FOR DIOCESAN STAFF

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle.....	adoyle@epicenter.org
The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison (Austin).....	dharrison@epicenter.org
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr.	jal4444@epicenter.org
The Rev. Canon John W. Newton IV.....	jnewton@epicenter.org
The Rev. Canon Ann D. Normand.....	anormand@epicenter.org
The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith (Austin)	csmith025@austin.rr
The Venerable Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.....	roechsel@epicenter.org
Alicia Alcantara (Austin)	aalcantara@epicenter.org
Carol Barnwell	cbarnwell@epicenter.org
Bob Biehl	rbiehl@epicenter.org
Matt Blank	mblank@epicenter.org
Luke Blount	lblount@epicenter.org
Marty Brickley (Austin).....	mbrickley@epicenter.org
Rochelle Childers	rchilders@epicenter.org
Kathy Culmer.....	kculmer@epicenter.org
George Dehan	gdehan@epicenter.org
.....	georged@campallen.org
LaShane Eaglin	leaglin@epicenter.org
Sue Edmonson	sedmonson@epicenter.org
David Fisher	dfisher@epicenter.org
Ana Gonzales May (Austin).....	agmay@epicenter.org
Martha Harvey (Tyler).....	mharvey@epicenter.org
Alice Kerr	akerr@epicenter.org
Andre Kierkiewicz	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org
Debra Klinger.....	dklinger@epicenter.org
Laura Krustchinsky	lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org
Dora Laird.....	dlaird@epicenter.org
Nancy Lennard	nlennard@epicenter.org
Mary MacGregor.....	mary@epicenter.org
Jamie Martin-Currie	jmartin-currie@epicenter.org
Allison McCloskey	amccloskey@epicenter.org
Gail McGuire.....	gmcguire@epicenter.org
Rebecca Nelson-Gomez	rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org
Tony Norris	tnorris@epicenter.org
Shirley Platt	splatt@epicenter.org
Julie Russo-Heath	julie@epicenter.org
Bob Schorr.....	bschorr@epicenter.org
Rebecca Sweitzer.....	rsweitzer@epicenter.org
Stephanie Taylor	staylor@epicenter.org
Denise Trevino (Austin)	dtrevino@epicenter.org
Information Changes	infochange@epicenter.org

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 520-6444

(800) 318-4452

Main Fax:

(713) 520-5723

Treasury & Finance Fax:

(713) 521-2218

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)

Mailing address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

(512) 478-0580

(800) 947-0580

Fax:

(512) 478-5615

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)

2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

(903) 579-6012

(888) 579-6012

Fax:

(903) 579-6011

BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

The Rev. William Fowler, President
c/o David Fisher

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 520-6444

Fax:

(713) 521-2218

E-mail:

dfisher@epicenter.org

CAMP ALLEN

George Dehan, President

Gloria Clepper, Director

18800 FM 362, Navasota 77868

(936) 825-7175

(866) 334-2267

Fax:

(936) 825-8495

E-mail:

frontdesk@campallen.org

CHURCH CORPORATION

Jolynn Free, President

c/o David Fisher

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 520-6444

(800) 318-4452

Fax:

(713) 521-2218

E-mail:

dfisher@epicenter.org

CHURCH PENSION FUND

445 Fifth Ave., New York 10016

(800) 223-6602

Fax:

(212) 592-9400

Insurance Corporation

(800) 223-6602

Hymnal Corporation (book orders only)

(800) 242-1918

CHURCH INSURANCE CORPORATION

John Scheffler, VP Client Services
c/o The Church Insurance Agency Corp.
2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75028

Cell: (917) 763-1731
(972) 355-0927

E-mail: jscheffler@cpg.org

DIOCESAN BENEFITS ADMINISTRATOR

Debra Klinger
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 353-2120

(800) 318-4452

Fax: (713) 521-2218

E-mail: dklinger@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TREASURER AND BUSINESS MANAGER

Bob Biehl, Chief Financial Officer
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 353-2134

(800) 318-4452

Fax: (713) 521-2218

E-mail: rbiehl@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Rev. Canon John Newton IV
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 353-2117

(800) 318-4452

E-mail: jnewton@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN CHRISTIAN FORMATION

Jamie Martin-Currie, Missioner
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 353-2117

(800) 318-4452

E-mail: jmartin-currie@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

Matt Blank, Missioner
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 353-2135

(800) 318-4452

E-mail: mblank@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE

Dialog/Texas Episcopalian Magazine

(713) 353-2140

Carol Barnwell, Editor

E-mail: cbarnwell@epicenter.org

Webmaster

LaShane Eaglin
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

E-mail: leaglin@epicenter.org

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745

(512) 439-0700

Fax: (512) 439-0742

E-mail: elbuen@aol.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC

815 Second Ave., New York 10017-4594

(800) 334-7626

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Bruce Harper, President

c/o David Fisher

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 520-6444

(800) 318-4452

(713) 521-2218

Fax:

E-mail:

dfisher@epicenter.org**INTERCULTURAL DEVELOPMENT**

Denise Trevino, Missioner

Mail: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247

Site only, not for mailing:

510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705-2247

(512) 478-0580

E-mail:

dtrevino@epicenter.org**MISSION FUNDING**

Kathy Culmer, Missioner

1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002

(713) 520-6444

(800) 318-4452

(713) 521-2218

Fax:

E-mail:

kculmer@epicenter.org**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL**

Ned Smith, Head

4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401

Mail: Box 271299, Bellaire 77277

(713) 512-3400

Fax:

(713) 512-3603

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

Douglas Travis, Dean and President

Faculty Office

606 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705

Mail: Box 2247, Austin 78768

(512) 472-4133

Fax:

(512) 474-5443

Additional Fax:

(512) 472-3098

E-mail:

seminary@ssw.edu**SEWANEE: THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383

(931) 598-1000

ST. JAMES' HOUSE

Charles H. Brown, Chaplain

5800 W. Baker Rd., Baytown 77520

(281) 424-4541

Fax:

(281) 424-4541

ST. LUKE'S EPISCOPAL HEALTH SYSTEM (SLEHS)

David Fine, President and C.E.O.

Executive Offices:

6624 Fannin, Suite 1100, Houston 77030

(832) 355-3360

ST. LUKE'S EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL

6720 Bertner Ave., Houston 77030

(832) 355-1000

Chaplain's Office, Box 20269 , Houston 77225

(832) 355-3258

Fax:

(832) 355-4329

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

Robert E. Kirkpatrick, Head of School

(512) 327-1213

6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746

Fax:

(512) 327-6771

E-mail:

bkirkpatrick@sstx.org

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

Michael Jackson, Director

(409) 763-8521

2817 Post Office St. , Galveston 77550

Fax:

(409) 763-9572

E-mail:

stvhope@swbell.net

UBI CARITAS

Clark "Corky" Moore, Director

(409) 832-1924

4450 Highland Avenue, Beaumont 77705

E-mail:

clarkmoore@ubicaritas.org

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER

Kyle D. Stillings, Executive Director

(409) 762-8641

427 Market Street , Galveston 77550

Fax:

(409) 762-0244

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Lee M. Adams (Barbara)
12718 Old Pine Ln.
Houston 77015-2034
(713) 453-3210
E-mail: b.adams11@att.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)
3613 Wakeforest St.
Houston 77098-5509
(713) 529-5411
E-mail: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)
1603 S. Chilton Ave.
Tyler 75701-4028
(903) 593-4693

Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)
5107 Marymount Dr.
Austin 78723-4622
(512) 926-7827

Mrs. Ben B. Barr (Dorothea)
14320 Tandem Blvd. Apt. 1202
Austin 78728-6606
(512) 258-1492

Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)
6050 Northwood Rd.
Dallas 75225-2817
(214) 361-6768
E-mail: karolynbowles@yahoo.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)
P.O. Box 1408
Fulton 78358-1408
(361) 729-4476

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)
1 Sycamore Sta.
Decatur, GA 30030-2754
(404) 373-5857
E-mail: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Milton F. Brown, Jr. (Paula)
5800 W. Baker Rd. Apt. 115
Baytown 77520-1618

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2
Houston 77057-2971
(713) 953-7211
E-mail: dbrowne@pdq.net

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)
416 W. Blum St.
Alvin 77511-2232
(281) 331-0499

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Juanita)
107 Coral Ln.
Galveston 77550-3107
(409) 763-1186
E-mail: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)
523 Turquoise St.
New Orleans, LA 70124-2532
(936) 435-9945
E-mail: ann.choate@hotmail.com

Mrs. James P. Clements (Mary Jane)
2401 S. Gessner Rd. Apt. 295
Houston 77063-2054
(713) 977-2537

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst.
Houston 77008-3488
(713) 863-7720

Mrs. John T. DeForest, Jr. (Anne)
3535 Whittaker Ln.
Beaumont 77706-7255
(409) 860-1790
E-mail: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)
13513 Ryan Matthew Dr.
Austin 78727-1249
(512) 514-1364
E-mail: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. George W. Floyd (Norma)
6203 Alden Bridge Dr. Apt. 2214
The Woodlands 77382-5112

Mrs. Hans W. Frei (Jerry)
Do Not Mail invitations to her., CT

Mrs. W. Warrin Fry (Jackie)
1451 S. Greenville Ave. Apt. 1101
Allen 75002-4188

Mrs. Robert T. Gibson (Frances)
3408 Touchstone St.
Austin 78723-6018
(512) 926-5576

Mrs. Mercer Goodson (Barbara)
3201 Doe Run, Austin 78748-1881
(512) 280-7134
E-mail: bgood97@juno.com

Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel (Nan)
40 N. IH-35
Austin 78701
(512) 338-4099

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88
Conway, AR 72034-6073
(501) 505-8870

Mrs. Harlan Irvin (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd.
Austin 78746-5547
(512) 327-0375
E-mail: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert Jarynowski (Janet Gilmore)
6507 High Knoll Dr.
Sugar Land 77479-6098
(832) 373-7928
E-mail: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)
7655 S. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 36
Houston 77071-1427
(713) 779-5101
E-mail: jkegler@chos-houston.org

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir.
Austin 78704-5211
(512) 444-0402
E-mail: s.kelley@mail.utexas.edu

Mrs. Robert B. Kemp, Sr. (Brenda)
124 Riata
Victoria 77901-2701
(864) 834-1572

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr.
Waco 76710-1302
(254) 776-8871
E-mail: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patricia Anne)
2605 Richcreek Rd.
Austin 78757-2146
(512) 453-5621
E-mail: pattetx@hotmail.com

Mrs. Jess Lauten-Borg (Jayne)
8101 Research Forest Dr. Apt. 6102
Spring 77382-1593
(281) 879-8780

Mrs. Clark G. Lennard (Nancy)
10603 Dunbrook Dr.
Houston 77070-4039
(281) 469-1473
E-mail: nllennard@att.net

Mrs. William F. Licht (Jeanne)
1102 Blair Ct.
Newark, DE 19711-3224
(302) 737-2210
E-mail: jaglicht@verizon.net

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Frances)
2649 Tanglewood Rd.
Decatur, GA 30033-2729
(404) 636-8696

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)
18800 Egret Bay Blvd. Apt. 705
Houston 77058-3290
(713) 862-4246

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)
484 Roarks Cove Rd.
Sewanee, TN 37375-3024
E-mail: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)
9410 Moss Farm Ln.
Dallas 75243-7607
(214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501
Houston 77056-4195
(713) 960-5776
E-mail: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. B. Carroll McPherson (Martha)
1603 Watchhill Rd.
Austin 78703-2440
(512) 472-7188

Mrs. Charles Meyer (Deborah)
7507 Stonecliff Cir.
Austin 78731-1514
(512) 836-6116

Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)
202 Audubon Rd.
Sewickley, PA 15143-9342
(412) 534-4121

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)
Englewood Estates, Austin 78745-2676
(979) 696-7834
E-mail: m-oxley@tamu.edu

Mrs. George Parrigin (Helen)
3154 W. Holcombe Blvd.
Houston 77025-1503
E-mail: parrigin@ev1.net

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)
564 Stonewall Preston Rd.
Stonewall, LA 71078-9345
(318) 925-6889

Mrs. Lon M. Prunty (Ann)
7575 Willow Chase Blvd. Apt. 1115
Houston 77070-5844
(281) 890-5881

Mrs. J. T. Raper (Margaret)
209 Copper Leaf Ct.
Georgetown 78633-5624
(512) 868-8937

Mr. Ron Scott (Ronald)
410 Friends Knoll Ln.
Friendswood 77546-3781
(281) 993-1054

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)
4027 Lanark Ln.
Houston 77025-1112
(713) 666-0051

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)
2002 W. Lucas Dr.
Beaumont 77706-2821
(409) 898-0345

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)
19 Hagerty Ln.
Cranbury, NJ 08512-2735

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)
2200 Gabriel View Dr.
Georgetown 78628-3524
(512) 869-1978
E-mail: janmar53@suddenlink.net

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
15442 Sierra Valle Dr.
Houston 77083-4129
(281) 530-0924

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
607 Blue Ridge Dr.
Shenandoah 77381-1003
(281) 367-7065
E-mail: jdworrell4@yahoo.com

INDEX

- A -

Page

Additional Addresses and Telephone Numbers	335
Archivist.....	178
Armed Forces.....	188
Assessments & Commitments for 2011	132

- B -

Bioethics Commission	189
Bishop Quin Foundation.....	181
Audit Report.....	66
Bishops/Officers of the Diocese	176
Black Ministries	187
Brotherhood of St. Andrew	200
Budget, 2012 Diocesan, Adopted.....	137
Budget, 2012 Missionary, Adopted.....	147

- C -

Camp Allen, Board	191
Campus Ministries.....	185
Candidates Ordained Deacon	207
Canonical Clergy Changes in Diocese in 2011	210
Canonically Resident Clergy Roster.....	276
Chancellors	178
Chaplains to the Retired.....	190
Christian Education Division.....	186
Church Corporation	181
Audit Report.....	91
Churches of the Diocese	219
Clergy Changes in Diocese, 2011	206
Clergy Deaths, 2011.....	207
Clergy Directory	275

	Page #
Clergy Licensed, 2011.....	202; 330
Clergy List, Canonical Order	201
Clergy Retired, 2011	206
Clergy Transferred In	206
Clergy Transferred Out.....	206
College Retreat	188
Colleges and Schools.....	195
Commission on Ministry	182
Commission on Schools.....	186
Committees for the 163rd Council	39
Committees for the 164th Council	54
Communications Division	186
Community of the Streets.....	187
Comparative Statistics for the Diocese: 2004–2011.....	152
Confirmations & Receptions: 10-Year Comparison.....	56
Congregational Development and Convocations	185
Congregations: Former, Historic, & Combined.....	217
Constitutional Amendment Passed for Printing	53
Constitution & Canons Committee, 163rd	39
Constitution & Canons Committee, 164th	54
Convocational Map of the Diocese of Texas	Outside Back Cover
Convocational Deans	179
Council Meeting (164th), Time & Place	Inside Front Cover
Council Minutes (163rd)	
First Session	1
Second Session.....	16
Council Offerings.....	185
Cursillo	188

- D -

Day Schools	186
Deacons	205

	Page #
Deacons Ordained Priest	207
Deaf Ministries	190
Deans of Convocations	179
Delegates to the 163rd Council, Lay	41
Delegates to the 163rd Council, Clergy	50
Diocesan Assessments & Missionary Askings	132
Diocesan Budget, 2012 Adopted	137
Diocesan Camps Division	186
Diocesan Institutions	191
Diocesan Parishes and Missions	185
Disciplinary Board	183
Doyle, Bishop	
Address to the 163rd Diocesan Council	27

- E -

Education for Ministry (EfM)	186
El Buen Samaritano	187
E-mail Addresses for Diocesan Staff	334
Episcopal Church Women	198
Episcopal Community Outreach Ministries	189
Episcopal Foundation of Texas	182
Audit Report	76
Episcopal High School	192
Report	110
Episcopal Relief and Development	185
Examining Chaplains	183
Executive Board	180

- F -

Faith Alive	188
Finance and Stewardship	184
Finance Committee	184

	Page #
Finance Division	184
Former, Historic, & Combined Congregations	217

- G -

General Convention, Deputies & Alternates	183
---	-----

- H -

Happening	186
Health Insurance	184
Hispanic Ministries	187
Historian	178
Historic Missions	218
Human Need & Social Concern Division	189

- I -

Insurance, Health	184
Insurance, Church Property	185

- K -

Kairos of Texas	188
-----------------------	-----

- L -

Licensed Clergy, 2011	202, 330
Lifelong Christian Formation Division	186
Liturgy Commission	188

- M -

Memorial Pages	57
Ministry Commission	182
Minutes of the 163rd Council	1
Mission and Church Extension Division	185
Missioners, Colleges & Schools	195

	Page #
Missions Directory	262
Missionary Budget, 2012 Adopted	147
Multicultural Ministries Division	186
Music Commission	189

- N -

Necrology Report	57
------------------------	----

- O -

Officers of the Diocese	176
-------------------------------	-----

- P -

Parish Day Schools	186
Parish Directory	220
Pastoral Care Division	189
Pastoral Leaders	323
Pensions	185
Province VII Officers	Inside Front Cover
Provincial Synod Delegates	184

- R -

Recovery Ministry	189
Registrar	178
Renewal Division	188
Restorative Justice Ministries	189

- S -

Safe Church Ministry	178
Saint James' House	191
Saint Luke's Episcopal Health System	193
Saint Stephen's School	194
Saint Vincent's House	189

	Page #
School Work.....	197
Seafarers' Ministries.....	189
Secretary of the Diocese	177
Seminary of the Southwest	193
Service & Pastoral Care	189
Sewanee Diocesan Trustees	194
Special Chapels	218
Standing Committee.....	179
Statistical Tables	153
Stewardship Division	185
Students (by class).....	216, 330
Surviving Clergy Spouses	339

- T -

Treasurer and Business Manager	177
Treasurer's Report for 2011	114

- U -

University of the South	194
-------------------------------	-----

- W -

Wider Ministries Division	188
William Temple Episcopal Center.....	195
Wills, Suggested Form	Inside Back Cover
Worship Division	188

- XYZ -

Youth Encounter Spirit (Y.E.S.).....	186
Youth Leadership Gathering	186
Youth Ministry Division	186

This page intentionally left blank.

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$ _____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$ _____ to be used for _____.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$ _____ to be known as _____ Fund in memory of _____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

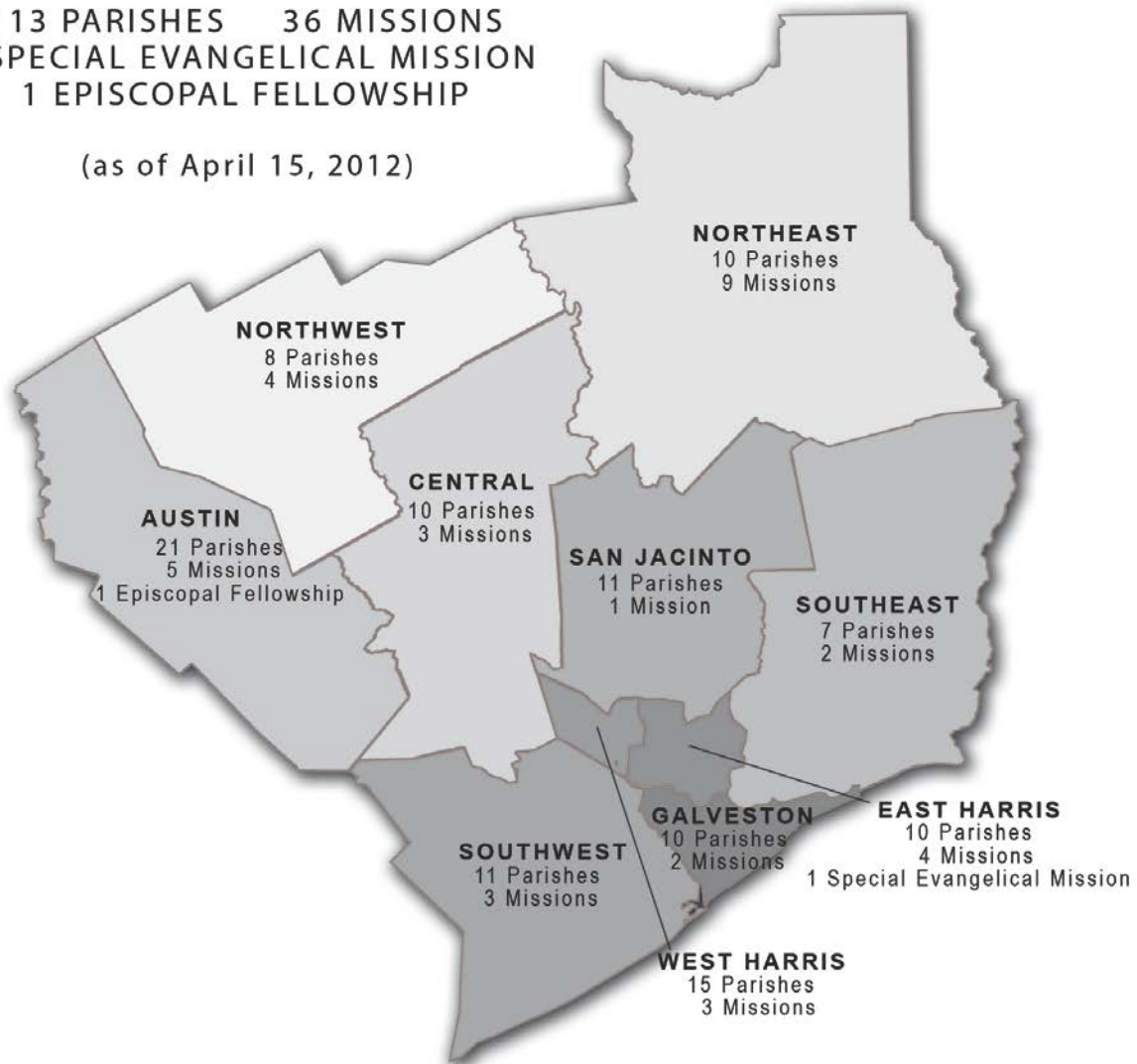
Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

10 CONVOCACTIONS

113 PARISHES 36 MISSIONS
1 SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION
1 EPISCOPAL FELLOWSHIP

(as of April 15, 2012)



Episcopal Diocese of Texas
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue
Houston, Texas 77002